Design and Fabrication of a Multipurpose Compliant Nanopositioning Architecture

by

Robert M. Panas

S.M. Mechanical Engineering
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2009

Sc.B. Mechanical Engineering
Sc.B. Physics
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2007

Submitted to the Department of Mechanical Engineering
in Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree of

Doctor of Philosophy in Mechanical Engineering

at the

Massachusetts Institute of Technology

June 2013

Signature of Author……
Department of Mechanical Engineering
May 20, 2013

Certified by……
Martin L. Culpepper IV
Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering
Thesis Supervisor

Accepted by……..……
David E. Hardt
Professor of Mechanical Engineering
Graduate Officer

Design and Fabrication of a Multipurpose Compliant Nanopositioning Architecture

by

Robert M. Panas

Submitted to the Department of Mechanical Engineering
on May 20, 2013 in Partial Fulfillment of the
Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in
Mechanical Engineering

ABSTRACT

This research focused on generating the knowledge required to design and fabricate a high-speed application flexible, low average cost multipurpose compliant nanopositioner architecture with high performance integrated sensing. Customized nanopositioner designs can be created in ≈1 week, for <$1k average device cost even in batch sizes of 1-10, with sensing operating at a demonstrated 59dB full noise dynamic range over a 10khz sensor bandwidth, and performance limits of 135dB. This is a ≈25x reduction in time, ≈20x reduction in cost and potentially >30x increase in sensing dynamic range over comparable state-of-the-art compliant nanopositioners. These improvements will remove one of the main hurdles to practical non-IC nanomanufacturing, which could enable advances in a range of fields including personalized medication, computing and data storage, and energy generation/storage through the manufacture of metamaterials.

Advances were made in two avenues: flexibility and affordability. The fundamental advance in flexibility is the use of a new approach to modeling the nanopositioner and sensors as combined mechanical/electronic systems. This enabled the discovery of the operational regimes and design rules needed to maximize performance, making it possible to rapidly redesign nanopositioner architecture for varying functional requirements such as range, resolution and force. The fundamental advance to increase affordability is the invention of Non-Lithographically-Based Microfabrication (NLBM), a hybrid macro-/micro-fabrication process chain that can produce MEMS with integrated sensing in a flexible manner, at small volumes and with low per-device costs. This will allow for low-cost customizable nanopositioning architectures with integrated position sensing to be created for a range of micro-/nano- manufacturing and metrology applications.

A Hexflex 6DOF nanopositioner with titanium flexures and integrated silicon piezoresistive sensing was fabricated using NLBM. This device was designed with a metal mechanical structure in order to improve its robustness for general handling and operation. Single crystalline silicon piezoresistors were patterned from bulk silicon wafers and transferred to the mechanical structure via thin-film patterning and transfer. This work demonstrates that it is now feasible to design and create a customized positioner for each nanomanufacturing/metrology application. The Hexflex architecture can be significantly varied to adjust range, resolution, force scale, stiffness, and DOF all as needed.

The NLBM process was shown to enable alignment of device components on the scale of 10's of microns. 150µm piezoresistor arm widths were demonstrated, with suggestions made for how to reach the expected lower bound of 25µm. Flexures of 150µm and 600µm were demonstrated on

the mechanical structure, with a lower bound of ≈50µm expected for the process. Electrical traces of 800µm width were used to ensure low resistance, with a lower bound of ≈100µm expected for the process.

The integrated piezoresistive sensing was designed to have a gage factor of about 125, but was reduced to about 70 due to lower substrate temperatures during soldering, as predicted by design theory. The sensors were measured to have a full noise dynamic range of about 59dB over a 10kHz sensor bandwidth, limited by the Schottky barrier noise. Several simple methods are suggested for boosting the performance to ≈135dB over a 10kHz sensor bandwidth, about a <1Å resolution over the 200µm range of the case study device. This sensor performance is generally in excess of presently available kHz-bandwidth analog-to-digital converters.

Thesis Supervisor: Martin L. Culpepper IV
Title: Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

I owe a lot of people a great deal of thanks. I will start with the one who has possibly ground out enough levels of thesis to have earned a Degree in Patience- my wife, Cynthia Panas. I know that she has certainly felt like she was somehow a graduate student again, despite having escaped with a degree back in 2011. Thank you for your assistance in all matters great and small. I did not have time for life and work, so you took care of life. You also listened to the soul-numbingly boring updates on the project each evening, each of which was capped with a declaration that I was either just about done or that I would never finish. There really was no middle ground. Just when it couldn't get any worse, you stepped up and started building parts of the thesis too- I don't think there will ever be enough time to thank you fully.

Then there are my UROPs, Lucy, Prosper, Elizabeth, Veronica, somewhere between a group of eager young minds and an unstoppable army of science. We advance, oxidizing, depositing, and milling out Hexflexes like there is no tomorrow. For many of those machines, on many of the days, there was no tomorrow- as they were breaking as fast as we could get them working again. Thank you for your long hours and enthusiasm. You are now all experts in Making Tiny Things®.

Next there are my coworkers-you compatriots in voluntary suffering. You crazy goofs, why did we all think getting a doctoral degree was a good idea? Thank you for your support.

Last but in no way least, there is my mentor and advisor, Prof. Martin Culpepper. I almost didn't get a position in the lab, when I applied as a UROP sophomore year of undergrad. Thank you for giving me a chance back then; thank you for your support time and time again over these years as I tackled each seemingly impossible (from my view) task. You seemed much more confident in my eventual success than I was most of the time, and that was surprisingly heartening in those stressful times. Thank you for showing all of us what to do (Purpose!, Importance!, Impact!) and what to not do (procrastinate, start sentences with prepositional phrases) in order to become an academic.

CONTENTS

FIGURES

TABLES

CHAPTER

1

INTRODUCTION

1.1 Synopsis

Nanomanufacturing offers many potential benefits, however most of its possible applications have not reached the same level of developmental maturity as integrated circuit (IC) production. This lack of development is due in part to rate, flexibility, and cost limitations imposed by present nanopositioning equipment. This research focuses on generating the knowledge required to design and fabricate a high bandwidth (≈1kHz), application flexible, low cost (<$1k/device) multipurpose compliant nanopositioner architecture (MCNA) with high performance integrated sensing as shown in Figure 1. This work enables the fabrication of customized nanopositioner designs in ≈1 week, for <$1k average cost even in batch sizes of 1-10, with sensing operating at a demonstrated 59dB full noise dynamic range over a 10khz sensor bandwidth, and performance limits of 135dB. This is a ≈25x reduction in time, ≈20x reduction in cost and potentially >30x increase in sensing dynamic range over comparable state-of-the-art compliant nanopositioners [1]. These improvements will remove one of the main hurdles to practical non-IC nanomanufacturing, which could enable advances in a range of fields including personalized medication, computing and data storage, and energy generation/storage through the manufacture of metamaterials.

This research produced advances in two avenues: flexibility and affordability. The fundamental advance in flexibility is the use of a new approach to modeling the nanopositioner and sensors as a combined mechanical/electronic system. This enabled the discovery of the operational regimes and design rules needed to maximize performance, making it possible to rapidly redesign nanopositioner architecture for varying functional requirements such as range, resolution and force. The fundamental advance to increase affordability is the invention of a

hybrid fabrication process chain that can produce MEMS with integrated sensing in a flexible manner, at small volumes and with low per-device costs. This will allow for low-cost customizable nanopositioning architectures with integrated position sensing to be created for a range of micro-/nano- manufacturing and metrology applications.

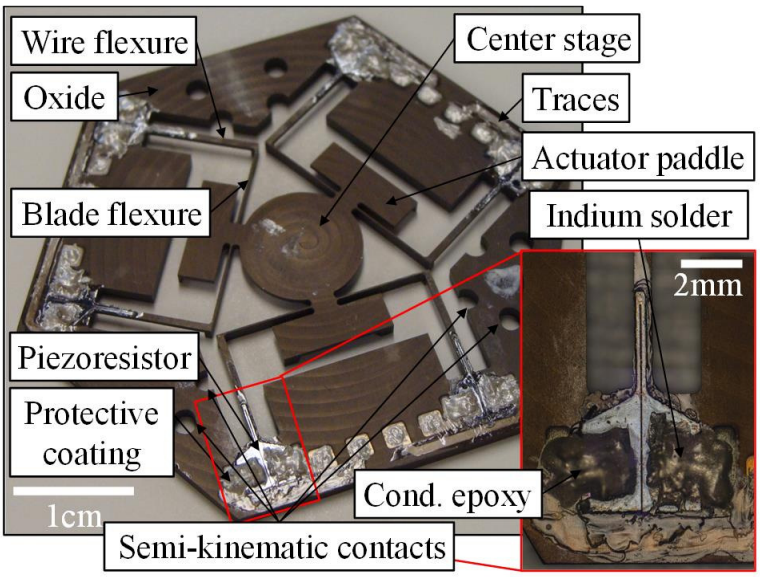


Figure 1.1: Proposed Multipurpose Compliant Nanopositioner Architecture (MCNA).

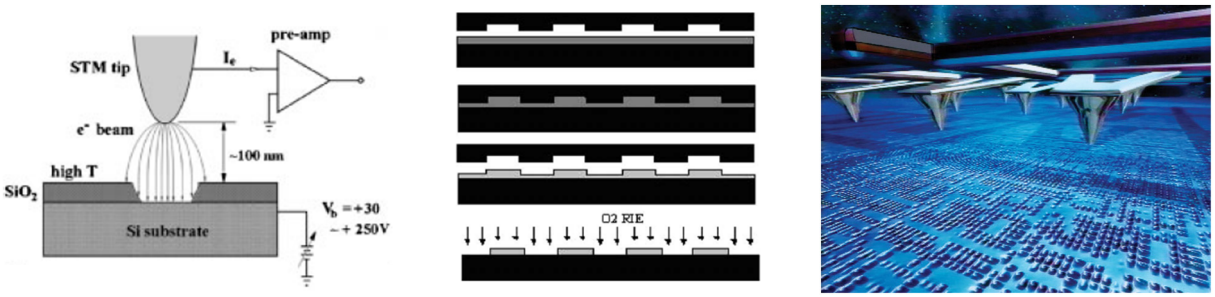
1.2 Argument

1.2.1 Nanomanufacturing

Nanomanufacturing is generally defined as the controlled manipulation of matter on the nanoscale to manufacture devices and structures with features from atomic scale (0.1nm) up to 100nm [2–4]. Such a definition covers a range of processes including those used to produce modern integrated circuits. This work will focus on non-IC nanomanufacturing methods because of the significant practical differences in IC methods due to the specialization in an established product and level of research maturity. Other types of nanomanufacturing lack this focused base on which to spur development, and thus have not fulfilled their promised potential.

Practical non-IC nanomanufacturing promises a host of benefits over a range of fields due to the possibility of the controlled patterning of matter on the nanoscale. This control will advance the fields of personalized medicine [3], energy capture and transfer [2], [4], electronics [3], [4] and machine design through surface films with high hardness, hydrophobicity, and low friction [2].

Nanomanufacturing processes can be separated into three main categories, serial, parallel and hybrid [5]. Serial processes such as nanoEDM, nanoindentation, DPN and probe-based EBL [6], [7], act on a point of the surface which must be scanned over a surface for area patterning. Parallel processes such as photolithography and NIL [8], [9] use a template to simultaneously pattern a surface in a single step. Hybrid processes such as the IBM Millipede [6] and DPN cantilever arrays [1], [5], [7] use an array of serial tools- probes- to simultaneously pattern multiple points. This array is then scanned to ensure that all points on the surface are reached.



a) b) c)

Figure 1.2: Schematic of examples covering the main categories of nanomanufacturing, including a) Serial operations (STM induced thermal decomposition) [6]**, b) Parallel operations (NIL)** [8]**, c) Hybrid operations (IBM Millipede tip array)**[6]**.**

1.2.2 Dependence

Nanopositioning is a requirement of nanomanufacturing processes [1], [7], [8]. The tools used in nanomanufacturing must be aligned to the part with a positioning resolution on the scale of the feature size, especially for several step operations. The tool must additionally be scanned during serial and hybrid processes. Similar requirements hold for nanometrology as the sample is usually scanned to produce a surface image [10], [11].

A scale of requirements for each type of nanomanufacturing operation is drawn from the process descriptions [1], [5–8] and compared in Table 1.1. The maximum value for each requirement is shown to indicate the general capabilities required for nanomanufacturing: a 6-DOF positioner with nm-scale resolution, up to mm-scale range, single N-scale actuation effort and kHz-scale bandwidth.

Table 1.1: Scale of nanomanufacturing positioning requirements

Requirement	Maximum Value	Parallel	Serial	Hybrid	Units
Alignment	6	6	3	60	DOF
Resolution	1	1	1	1	nm
Range	≈1000	10	≈1000	50	μm
Force	<1	≈1	≈0	≈1	N
Rate	1	0.001	1	1	kHz

1.2.3 Present Nanopositioners

Nanopositioners that are currently feasible for non-IC nanomanufacturing are in general slow, inflexible and expensive. Present equipment cannot simultaneously overcome all of these limitations without fundamental advances in each avenue.

The feasibility of a nanopositioner is determined by several factors including use of feedback and size. Nanomanufacturing requires closed loop feedback in order to reject variations from both the manufacturing process and environment during operation [9]. Positioners with stages well below $1cm^2$ are infeasible for use in nanomanufacturing for several reasons. The $1cm^2$ scale is characteristic of common nanofabrication tooling such as AFM cantilevers [12] or DPN arrays [1], [9]. This scale is additionally a rough lower bound at which handling, alignment, and replacement of end-effectors on the stage is practical [7], as shown in Figure 1.3.

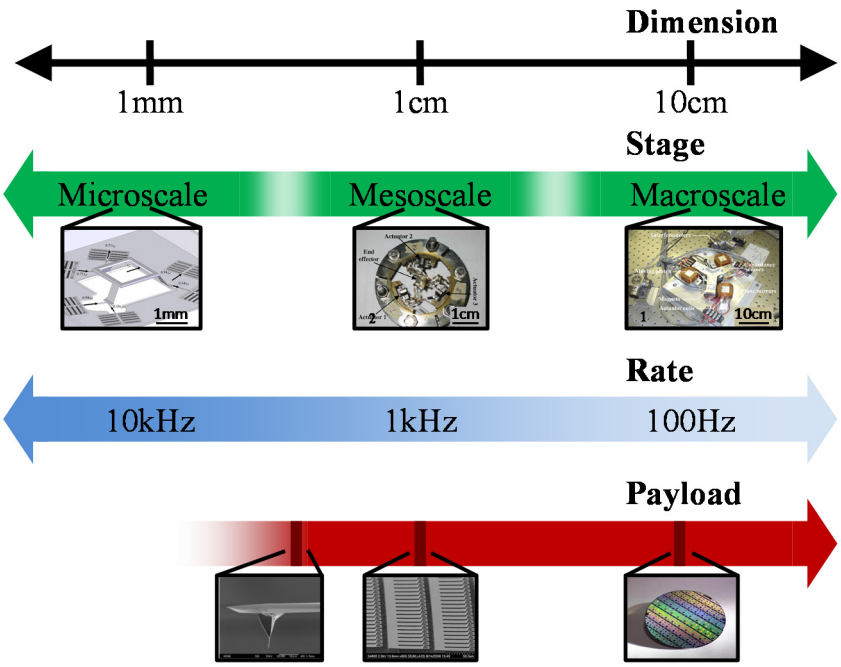


Figure 1.3: Scale of nanopositioners and payload. The lower bound for ease of handling is around the mm-scale, while increased size translates into generally lower bandwidths. The positioners shown here are drawn from[13–15]**, while the payloads are from** [16–18]**.**

Micropositioners with integrated tooling offers a possible solution to these issues but generate new problems. The fab process for each integrated tool/positioner combination would be unique. The custom fabrication process would require significant investments to implement correctly for each new tool, a problem which is typical for MEMS fabrication processes [19]. This would significantly impair the application flexibility of the nanopositioner. In general, meso- to macro- scale stages with closed loop control are the most feasible for nanomanufacturing.

1.2.3.1 Speed

6 DOF Meso- and macro- scale nanopositioners that are feasible for nanomanufacturing generally have operating bandwidths of less than 100 Hz [1], [7], [13], [20], [21]. This bandwidth limitation in macroscale positioners is a function of the mass of the positioner stage, (≈1kg) which is due to the need to carry sizable payloads such as wafers [9], [21], sensors and actuators [13]. The large mass of the center stage translates to large force and power draw at high bandwidth, placing a practical upper limit to their speed [7]. The large size and mass of the stages also results in performance limiting structural resonances [9], [21]. Mesoscale positioners generally utilize low force actuators that make it difficult to achieve high bandwidth [1] or are

limited by structural resonances [14] or utilize actuators whose force output is insufficient to achieve kHz-scale bandwidth [1].

1.2.3.2 Flexibility

The flexibility of a nanopositioner is defined here by its capability to be used over a large range of nanomanufacturing operations, including series, parallel and hybrid. Application flexibility ensures that the positioner architecture does not need to be fundamentally redesigned for each process, and simplifies the process of setting up/adjusting a nanomanufacturing line. Nanopositioners must have several specific properties to be application flexible for nanomanufacturing as defined above. The positioner must be capable of the six degrees of freedom operation required for alignment in parallel and hybrid processes [1], [7]. Additionally, the positioner must be capable of being easily adapted to the functional requirements of a number of processes which vary in range, resolution, bandwidth, and force scale. This flexibility can either be on the device level, where a single device is capable of carrying out a wide range of processes, or the architecture level, where a general device design is customized for the requirements of each particular process, as shown in Figure 1.4.

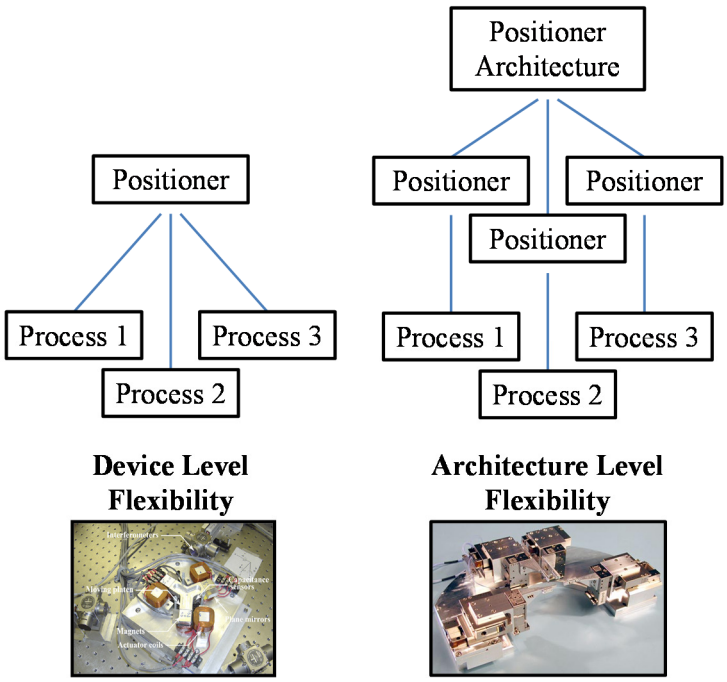


Figure 1.4: Schematic of the application of flexibility on the device level and on the architecture level, examples drawn from [13]**, and** [22]**.**

Existing nanopositioners do not have the combination of features required for non-IC nanomanufacturing process flexibility. A large number of existing nanopositioners such as AFM stages [10], [11] lack the required six degrees of freedom. Positioners that do have the required degrees of freedom [21] lack the performance and/or design rules needed to be easily adapted to non-IC nanomanufacturing processes with different functional requirements, such as high (1kHz) bandwidth requirements. This lack of flexibility is due to the high cost of the equipment at present. Existing positioners are specialized to the particular requirements of the process that can justify the high cost, such as surface scanning [11] or wafer photolithography [21] used in IC nanomanufacturing.

1.2.3.3 Cost

The system cost for meso- and macro- scale nanopositioners is generally on the scale of $100k [1], [10], [23–25], ranging from $30k [1], [24] to $100k+ [5], [25]. The high cost is largely due to the actuators and sensors used. Large (kN) force actuators commonly used in macroscale positioners [7] such as piezoelectrics [14] can cost about $10k/axis [26]. External sensors such as capacitive probes [9], [13], [14] and laser interferometers [5], [9], [13], [21], [27] are commonly used in nanopositioners, and also bring a price tag on the scale of $10k/axis [28].

1.2.3.4 Impact due to Limitations

The metrics of cost, rate, quality and flexibility are typically used to evaluate the feasibility of a manufacturing process [25], [29] and it is important to maximize these metrics in order to make nanomanufacturing practical [2]. At present, the limitations of low speed [30], inflexibility and high cost of present nanopositioners are a major roadblock towards practical non-IC nanomanufacturing operations as well as research and development.

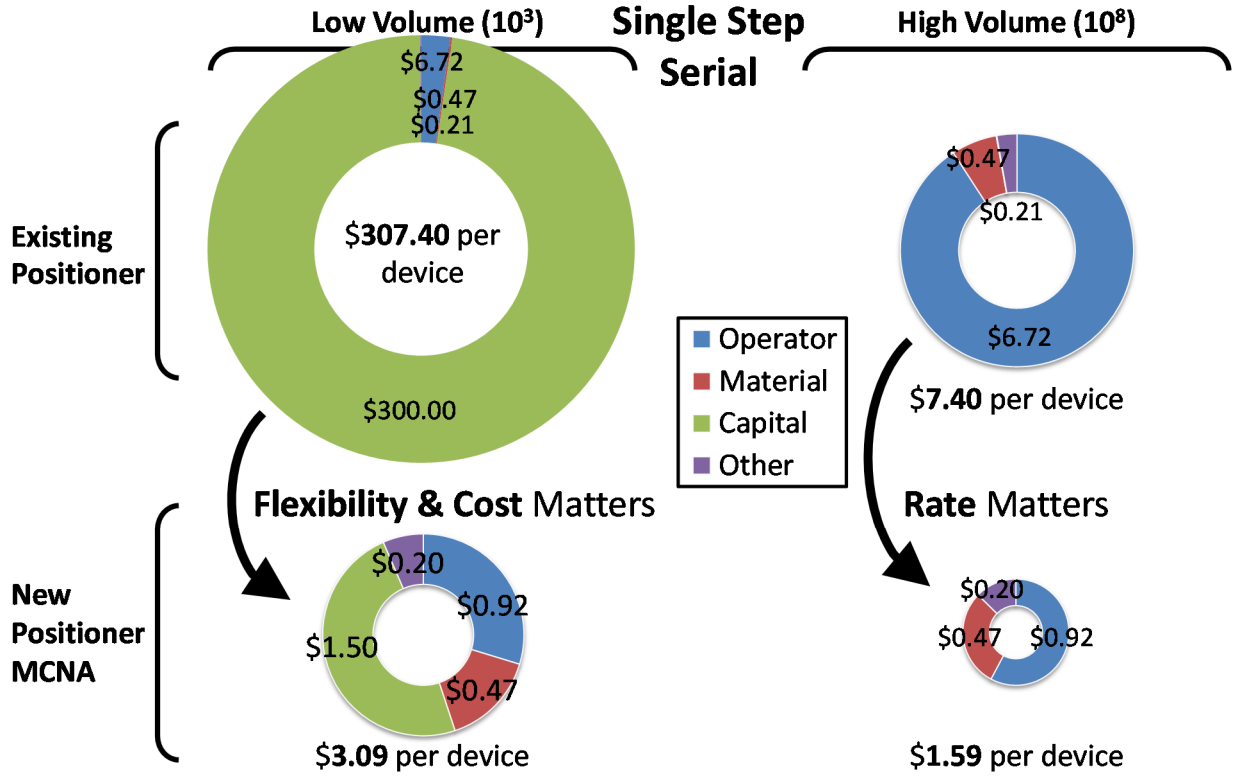


Figure 1.5: Resource study demonstrating the need for rate, flexibility and cost improvements in present positioners. Note that operator cost (time) dominates at high volume, while capital cost (positioned) dominates at low volume.

An initial cost study was carried out to determine the impact of rate, flexibility and cost improvements on non-IC nanomanufacturing. The results are shown in Figure 1.5. A single step hybrid operation was chosen, such as an array of nano-ebeam tips for photoresist exposure, and it was assumed that the operation would be carried out on a 100x100 grid over the sample. The manufacturing equipment was assumed to be a nanopositioner with a mass-manufactured end-effector, purchased for about $20/tool. Each device was assumed to be fabricated on a 12.5mm diameter silicon wafer. Reasonable values were used for loading/unloading times (10 seconds) and for the cost of labor monitoring the equipment at $100/hr. This enabled cost estimates for i)

the operator, ii) material, iii) power, and iv) equipment. When these costs were compared over large and small volume production, it was found that the three metrics of interest, positioned rate, flexibility and cost played a driving role in the average device production cost. The cost of the operator dominates in present systems at high volumes (100M units) due to the low (50-100hz) bandwidth of present nanomanufacturing positioners. The capital cost of the equipment dominates in present systems at low volumes (1k units) due to the significant expense of positioner development and fabrication (500k + 100k).

The low (<100 Hz) bandwidths of present nanopositioners make it infeasible to use them for certain nanomanufacturing processes including nanometrology [30] or hybrid fabrication processes when carried out at high volume. High bandwidths are needed for tip based nanometrology as the surface must be repeatedly scanned during the imaging process [31]. Positioner bandwidths in AFMs commonly range up to several kHz [10], [11], suggesting a desirable upper bandwidth on the scale of 1kHz for a nanopositioning architecture [31].

The inflexibility of present nanopositioners makes it difficult to adapt the equipment to new processes. Non-IC Nanomanufacturing is a young field whose processes are not well established, so specialty use equipment designs may have to go through much costly iteration. If positioners must be completely rebuilt for each new process, the development cost of the positioner can heavily influence the average device cost in a manufacturing setup.

The high ($100k) costs of present nanopositioners make it infeasible to carry out non-IC nanomanufacturing research and development. It is expected that most nanoscale products will need to be produced in high volume at a high rate [1], [2], [7], [25]. This may be reached by either utilizing high rate equipment or parallelizing the process with many machines running on the process simultaneously. A non-IC nanomanufacturing setup will likely require interwoven fabrication and metrology [25] steps, each likely utilizing a nanopositioner. This nanomanufacturing line could be on the scale from several up to hundreds of steps. At present costs of around >$100k per nanopositioner, the positioning equipment could easily drive the expense of the nanomanufacturing line, making it prohibitively costly to carry out research and development on nanomanufacturing, or small to medium volume production. Only large scale production is feasible at this scale, but such scaled production generally first requires research, development and initially small production runs.

1.2.4 Nanopositioner Performance

There is a need for fast, affordable and application flexible nanopositioning equipment. These improvements will remove one of the main roadblocks to practical nanomanufacturing. The reduction of equipment cost is a present focus of nanomanufacturing research and development [1], [2], [5], [8–10], [23], [32]. This is part of a push to develop 'desktop manufacturing' equipment which capitalizes on the small scale of micro-/nano- processes (forces, displacements) in order to reduce the cost and size of the equipment [1], [2], [5], [9], [10], [32]. Specialty use equipment designs may have to go through much iteration whereas multi-purpose equipment can be adapted to new uses without without costly and time-consuming fundamental redesign.

Increases in nanopositioner bandwidth will aid in the feasibility of nanometrology as well as a large set of nanomanufacturing processes. Electrical, optical and some thermal nanomanufacturing serial tip-based processes become more feasible at high bandwidths, as they can be positioner limited. The physics of process such as probe based EBL [6] is inherently much faster than the bandwidth of the positioner. Inherently slower mass flow nanomanufacturing processes like DPN [5], [33] and NIL [8] are process limited and will not show rate increases with higher positioner bandwidth. An increase in nanopositioner bandwidth enables the full range of nanomanufacturing processes which may be found in a manufacturing setup, as compared to enabling only a fraction of the possible nanomanufacturing processes with lower bandwidth architecture.

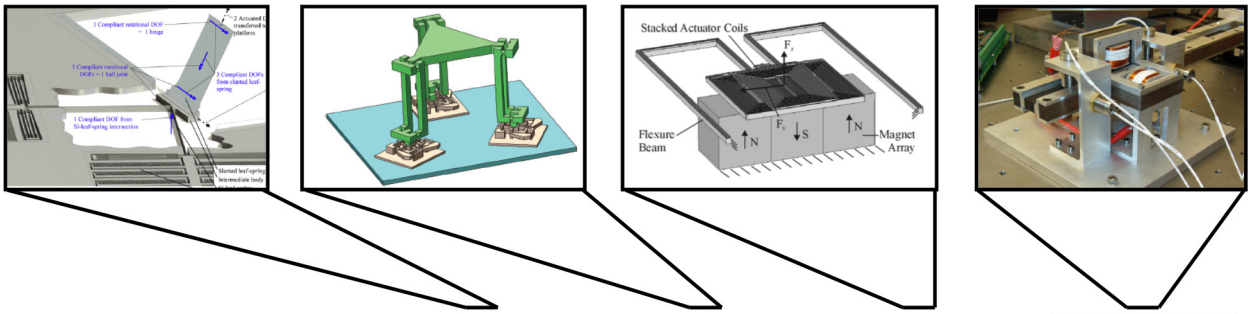
1.2.5 Fundamental Advances

1.2.5.1 Speed

Present nanopositioning equipment cannot be driven at kHz bandwidth due to the macroscale of the devices. Force scales with ω^2 [7] and the power with ω^4 in an EM based nanopositioner, leading to 10^2x and 10^4x increases in force and power respectively over the 100 Hz requirements. For a typical 6DOF magnetic levitation (maglev) nanopositioner [34], this translates to 10.5N and 13W at 100Hz, but 1 kN and 130 kW requirements at 1kHz, well beyond achievable levels. Reduced scale is required to reach the desired speeds, since mass and therefore both force and power scale favorably with size. The lower limit on the scaling is

determined by the end-effector size of roughly 0.1-1cm^2. This indicates the highest bandwidth nanopositioner feasible for nanomanufacturing is a mesoscale (0.1-10cm) device. MEMS actuators are the most feasible candidates at this size scale [1].

No actuation technology is sufficient at present to meet all the conditions of range, footprint, force scale, and 6DOF for kHz bandwidth of a mesoscale nanopositioner [20]. Complexities in the kinematics of multi-DOF displacement actuators, e.g. piezos, often result in performance degrading structural resonances [9], [14]. Force based actuators such as Lorentz and Electrostatic do not output sufficient force (≈1N) to drive a mesoscale stage at kHz speeds [1]. Present designs of reluctance actuators offer significantly higher forces but are unable to meet the required bandwidth and DOF [35] as shown in Figure 1.6. A new actuator design is required to reach the needed levels of performance.



Requirement	Quantity	Electrostatic	Piezoelectric	Lorentz	Reluctance
Range	<100 μm	✓	✓	✓	✓
Footprint	20 cm^2	✓	✓	✓	≈200
Force Scale	>1000 mN	✘	✓	≈20	✓
Parallel Kinematics	6 DOF	✘	✘	✓	✓

Figure 1.6: Comparison of MEMS actuators with regards to their range, footprint, force scale and ease of integration into the Hexflex parallel kinematics. The electrostatics [15] **and Lorentz** [7] **lack sufficient force, piezoelectrics** [36] **are difficult to implement with 6DOF motion, and reluctance actuators are generally too large** [37]**.**

A fundamental advance is required in the ways of generating forces in reluctance actuators in order to achieve higher power densities for multi-axis designs. This new method of using flux must be able to efficiently generate forces in multiple axes in order to achieve the desired force output for bi-polar six axis motion within a mesoscale work area. More efficient use of the magnetic flux will allow higher force generation within a given space.

A design is presented schematically in this thesis, however development and demonstration of the design lay outside the scope of the thesis work. It is included in this discussion as the speed requirements are a crucial component of the new architecture and must be built into it from the ground up. The speed requirement drove the meso-scale design, and can only be fully met by a continuation of this work into developing a high force (≈1N at 1kHz), bi-polar dual-axis actuator. This actuation improvement will enable higher force density in mesoscale six-axis actuation, so as to drive the nanopositioner to higher bandwidths than currently achievable.

1.2.5.2 Flexibility

Nanopositioners cannot presently be given the performance required for non-IC nanomanufacturing process flexibility. An adaptable device architecture is the most cost- and performance-effective method for meeting functional requirements that, like non-IC nanomanufacturing processes range and resolution, can vary over orders of magnitude. This cannot be done at present due to the lack of the required design rules for mesoscale 6DOF nanopositioner actuators, bearings and sensors.

Existing design theories applicable for such devices are not sufficient for adjusting the sensor, actuator, and bearing design for various applications without fundamental redesign. Topology synthesis [38], [39] does not allow for minor variations without fundamental redesign, since the relations between requirements and parameters is unknown. The building block approach focuses on the component level, so does not explore the system level interactions [1]. Existing piezoresistive sensor optimization work [39–41] has focuses on limiting cases, and does not approach the problem on the system level as shown in Figure 1.7, which is needed to simultaneously optimize all variables in the sensor. Design studies for reluctance actuators have focused on single DOF systems [42], which lack the design interactions of multi-DOF systems. The single aspect focus of these design theories limits the utility of the derived rules.

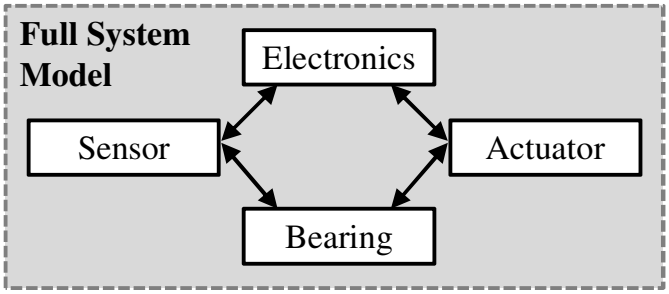


Figure 1.7: Design interactions between the components of the nanopositioner.

A fundamental advance is required in the modeling approach used on the components of the mesoscale nanopositioner. A new systems design approach to device modeling was developed in this work to make the required advance. The approach takes into account the full system controlling the component performance, including electronics as well as cross-component interactions. This system-level model provides the insight to discover the operational regimes and design rules needed to maximize performance. These discoveries make it possible to rapidly redesign nanopositioner architecture for varying functional requirements like range, resolution, bandwidth and force scale.

1.2.5.3 Cost

Present nanopositioning equipment cannot be made low cost (<$1k) mainly due to the inherent expense of sensing. Integrated capacitive, piezoelectric or piezoresistive sensing offer the possibility of significantly reduced sensing costs, to roughly $10-50/axis, which could reduce the total device cost by several orders of magnitude- down to about $100-1000/device. Integrated sensing requires μm/nm-scale electrical structures to be surface micromachined on a mesoscale nanopositioner. A fabrication method is required that is capable of: i) bulk micromachining of cm-scale mechanical structures out of robust materials, ii) surface micromachining of integrated um/nm-scale electrical features, and iii) all at low average cost (<$1k) per device even in small batches (<10).

No established fabrication process chain is able to simultaneously meet all three requirements, as shown in Table 1.2. Traditional macroscale machining can produce cm-scale parts from robust materials at low cost, but cannot produce μm/nm-scale electrical features. IC photolithographic fabrication has been used to produce mesoscale nanopositioners, [1], [7] however it results in high costs (≈$20k just for equipment costs), long fabrication times (≈6 months) and brittle structures. A range of non-lithographically based fabrication processes show

the potential to meet all of the conditions above [8], [32], [43–45], but cannot do so at present due to fabrication incompatibilities.

Table 1.2: Comparison of fabrication methods

Requirement	Capability	Macro-scale Fabrication	MEMS Lithographic Fabrication	NLBM
Mechanical structures	Bulk micromachining	✓	✓	✓
Electrical structures	Surface micromachining		✓	✓
Robust material	Metals, polymers	✓		✓
Low avg. cost (for small batches)	<$1k/device	✓		✓

Work has been carried out on bulk micromachining of metal mesoscale mechanical structures [8], [32], [46–49] as well as electrical structures [43], [44], however these efforts have not successfully been integrated on a single device with sensors due to fabrication difficulties at the interface of the two types of fabrication. Problems occur at the interfaces: the interface of the conductive electrical features with the integrated silicon sensing, the contact and alignment between the sensors and the mechanical structure, and the edge features produced in the patterned silicon.

A fundamental advance is required in the development of a hybrid process chain that can merge macroscale bulk and microscale surface micromachining processes on robust materials. A new process chain, Non-Lithographically-Based Microfabrication (NLBM) has been invented to merge these two fabrication regimes and handle the challenges of the multi-scale interfaces. This process is demonstrated to merge conventional machining with microfabrication techniques to flexibly produce metal MEMS structures with integrated sensing, and do so in small batches, with low per-device cost.

1.3 Thesis Scope

Three avenues of research are required to fully enable a high speed, application flexible and low cost multi-purpose compliant nanopositioning architecture. These are: a high force density actuator, a system level design theory, and a new fabrication process chain. The development of a design theory and a fabrication process was given primary importance as these enable a device to be produced. The thesis scope was bounded by these two avenues of

development, as these proved to be of sufficient complexity. The actuator development, while necessary for high volume cost savings, is of secondary importance. A low speed nanopositioner (100hz) will still enable a range of nanomanufacturing processes and reduce costs for small batch nanomanufacturing research and development. The speed requirement is elucidated in this thesis but must be solved by future work.

1.4 Case Study

A mesoscale nanopositioner architecture was developed in this work to demonstrate the fundamental advances in the architecture flexibility, affordability, the capability of the integrated sensing. The metal MEMS nanopositioner design was based around the Hexflex architecture [50]. The Hexflex architecture is a 6DOF planar flexural nanopositioning platform which is linked to ground via 6 flexural bearings in series, each of which provides a location of integrated strain sensing [1]. This monolithic structure generates a stage, ground and flexure bearing in one step. Strain sensing can be integrated into the design on a single surface, simplifying the fabrication process. Actuation may be integrated into the design via three paddles on the central stage, each bearing magnetic Halbach arrays that can be driven bi-directionally via Lorentz force generation, and in 2-DOF, either vertically or in-plane [51], [52]. Three sets of 2-DOF actuators provide the full 6-DOF motion required for the nanopositioner.

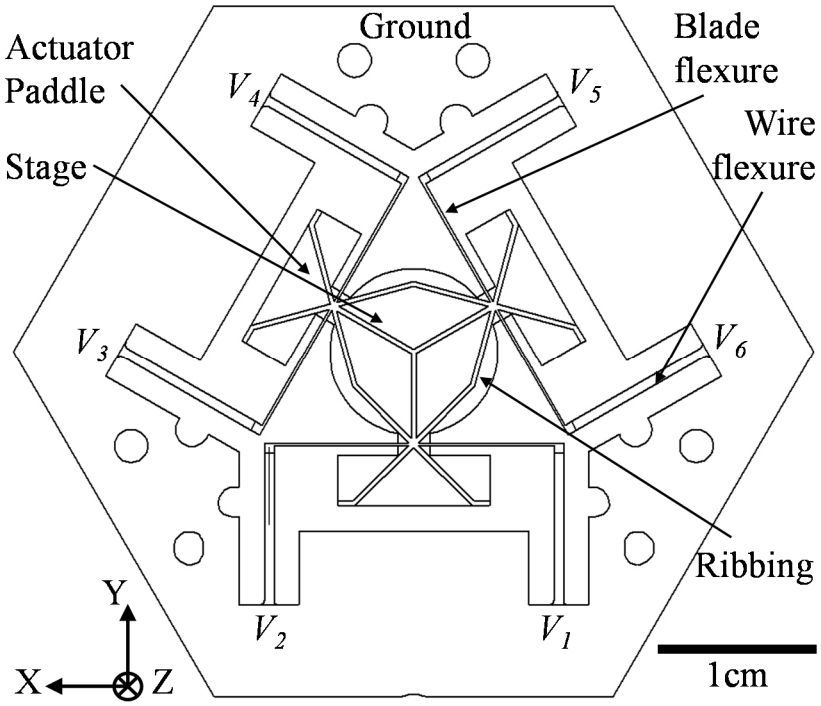


Figure 1.8: Layout of the multipurpose compliant nanopositioning architecture in this research.

The Hexflex nanopositioner as shown in Figure 1.8 is designed as a meso-scale (5cm diameter) positioner with a 1cm diameter center stage, sized to carry a range of common nanomanufacturing/metrology probe tips. This size scale remains large enough to enable simple loading and unloading of the payload, while its small scale keeps the positioner stage mass to only a few grams, allowing for ≈0.5-1khz natural frequency. The structural ribbing on the center stage is designed to push the unwanted resonances up to well above the kHz bandwidth. The unwanted resonances are defined as those generated through the failure of the assumption of rigid body motion. The main 6DOF each have a resonance frequency, and these can be modeled with standard rigid body assumptions of the center stage. Higher order resonances are associated with the flexing of this center stage as well as higher order modes of the flexures themselves. The MCNA structure can thus be driven in closed loop operation at a bandwidth slightly above that of the primary resonance around 0.5-1kHz, and below the frequency of the unwanted resonances. The closed loop bandwidth is estimated to be about 1kHz, with an upper bound of a few kHz, set by the unwanted resonances.

The flexures are designed to enable device motion of approximately 200μm range in any direction. The standard bent wire flexural bearing [1] has been modified to be a wire and blade

flexure in series. This concentrates the stresses in the wire flexure, producing improved sensitivity to in- and out-of-plane motion at the expense of range. The piezoresistive strain sensors are fabricated in a U shape with electrical contacts at either end of the U. Each arm of the sensor is approximately 150µm in width. This was found to be the safe lower bound of the Thin Film Patterning and Transfer (TFPT) process at present as described below.

Previous work on the Hexflex architecture has produced this topology on the microscale [7], [53] the mesoscale [1], and the macroscale [50]. Unfortunately, none of these designs have produced a platform that can be feasibly used for nanomanufacturing/metrology research and development. This requires i) low per-device cost, even in small batches, ii) robustness during operation, and iii) both integrated sensing and actuation. A new fabrication process- NLBM- is required to create the Hexflex architecture that can meet all three of these requirements, doing so via low-cost convention milling of titanium structures combined with chemical and laser patterning of single crystalline silicon piezoresistors. The Hexflex architecture fabricated through this process is shown in Figure 5.1.

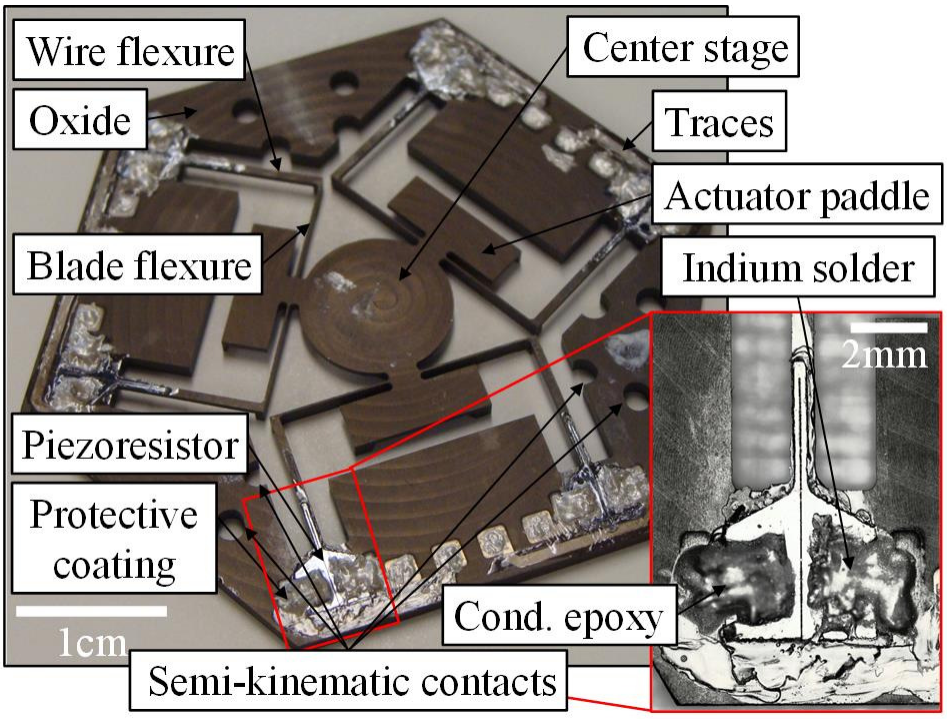


Figure 1.9: Fabricated metal flexural nanopositioner with single crystalline silicon piezoresistor integrated sensing. The final fabricated device is shown, with 150µm dimension piezoresistors attached to titanium flexures.

Results show that the nanopositioner structure with integrated sensing can capture 6DOF motions with approximately 59dB full noise dynamic range at 10kHz. The focus of this research

is on providing low-cost, high performance integrated sensing. Improvements in the process are suggested to raise the sensing performance to approximately 135dB over a 10khz sensor bandwidth, sufficient to see angstrom-scale motion over the 200µm range. This sensor performance is generally in excess of presently available kHz-bandwidth analog-to-digital converters [54]. Methods for actuation are suggested, based off of previous work.

1.5 Actuation Concept

A schematic for a possible bi-polar dual axis reluctance actuator is shown in Figure 1.10. This actuator concept utilizes both the normal and the shear components of the Maxwell stress tensor at the surface of the plunger to generate two axis of force. These will both rise and drop as the flux over the surface is changed. The dual axis control comes from the use of both sides of the plunger. Not only does this cancel the magnetic preload on the plunger, but it also allows for the controlled generation of a single axis force. If the fluxes on both sides are increased, then the plunger will be pulled upwards, resulting in out-of-plane actuation. If the flux on one side is increased, but the other side is decreased, then this will result in a net sideways force for in-plane actuation. Coils are used to modulate a static magnetic field. This enables bi-polar control, as the field may be either be electrically boosted or attenuated.

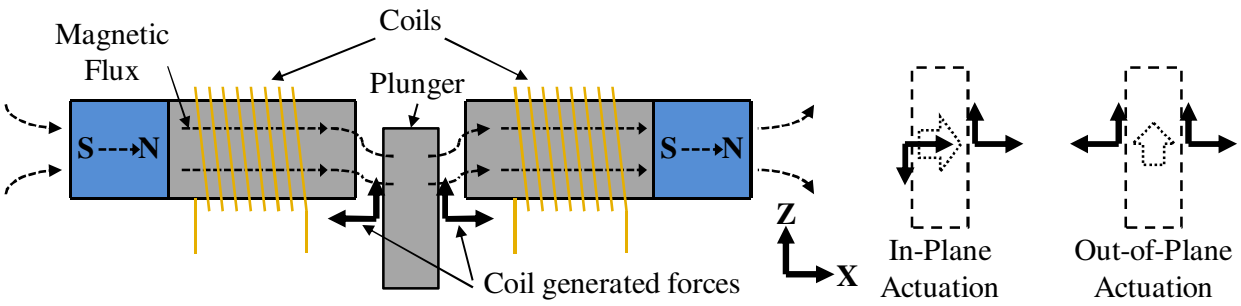


Figure 1.10: Conceptual layout for a bi-polar dual-axis reluctance actuator. The electromagnetic stress generated on each side of the plunger can be modulated either to generate normal or tranverse stresses, resulting in the dual axis force generation. Coils are used to modulate a static magnetic field, resulting in bi-polar force generation.

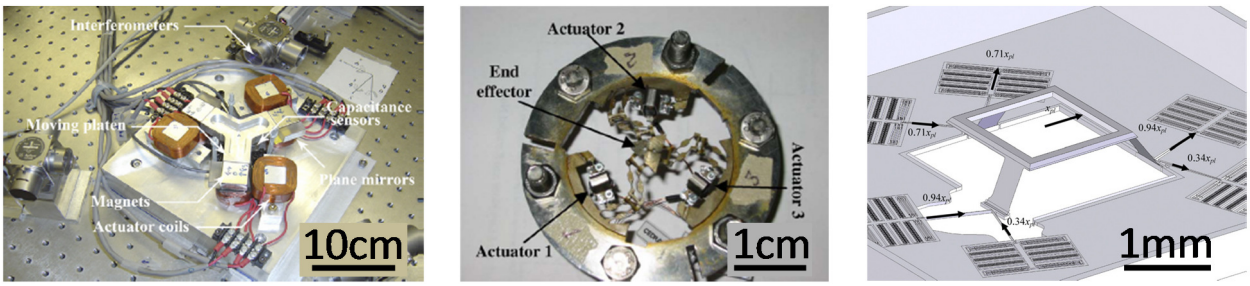
Several assumptions are made by this conceptual design. First, the plunger thickness is assumed to be minimal so that the opposing forces largely cancel instead of generating significant moments. Second, an out-of-plane counter-preload is required to cancel the force felt on the plunger by the static magnetic field. A symmetric setup with a non-actuated magnet and plunger below this one could create such a cancellation preload. Third, it is assumed that the

flux return path for each coil is separate and the reluctance of the return path is unchanging. This should be possible with proper design of the actuator. Hall effect sensors may be used in the gap to provide flux-based analog feedback, minimizing hysteresis and eddy current effects.

1.6 Background

1.6.1 Nanopositioners

Existing nanopositioners cover a wide range of designs over a large range of sizes and different actuation/sensing technologies. Designs may be grouped into several common categories such as size, function, performance or structure. Wafer steppers [9], [55], [56] are intended to move large wafer payloads at a several Hz over large areas with nanometer resolution. Mesoscale nanopositioners [1], [14] have been developed for chip alignment in nanomanufacturing, and show bandwidths of around 100Hz. MEMS microscale nanopositioners [7], [15], [57–59] are intended for applications including imaging scanning stages [15], [59], micromirrors [58] and data access [7], [57]. Positioners of a range of sizes are shown in Figure 1.11. Nanopositioners with parallel kinematics are found in two main categories: planar structures [1], [7], [59], which require out-of-plane actuation but have simple geometries, and Stewart platforms [14], [15], [60], [61], which only require in-plane actuation but have complex geometries. Nanopositioners with series kinematics [20], [62] offer simpler actuation, but generally lower bandwidth.



a) b) c)

Figure 1.11: Positioners developed over a range of size scales. The devices are: A) Macroscale 6DOF maglev [13]**, b) Mesoscale 3DOF flexural** [14]**, c) Microscale 6DOF flexural** [15]Error! Reference source not found.**.**

1.6.2 Reluctance Actuation

Reluctance actuators can be divided into three main categories based off the use of magnetic fields [42], as shown in Figure 1.12. Type I actuators [26], [63], [64] generate force by varying reluctance through the gap width, which results in 'pull-in' problems at large displacements. Type II actuators [65] generate force by varying reluctance through the overlap area of the gap, which is more linear than Type I. Type III actuators [42] use a combination of type I and II designs to produce force. Most reluctance actuator designs are single DOF, however several multi-DOF designs have been developed [35], [56], [66], [67]. 6DOF designs [35], [56] have significant range constraints over several of the DOF. Small scale reluctance actuators found in MEMS [42] generally utilize simple C-shape magnetic circuits.

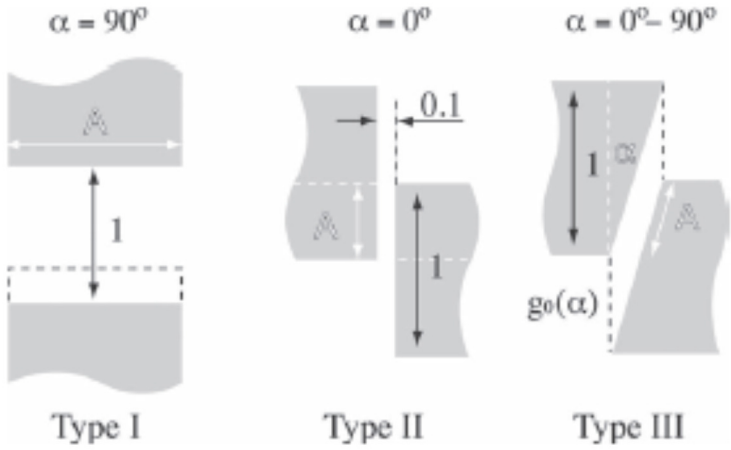


Figure 1.12: Different methods of reluctance actuation in present use, separated into three categories [42]**.**

Design work has been carried out to model high frequency effects like eddy currents and hysteresis in magnetic actuators [68]. A wide range of designs have been developed for

magnetic actuators, with some focused on high speed actuation. 6-DOF designs have also been demonstrated, but the 6-DOF and high-speed groups do not overlap.

1.6.3 Design Rules

A range of design theories and processes have been developed to aid in the design of mesoscale mechanisms. Topology synthesis utilizes an iterative computer algorithm to optimize a gridlike structure for the desired performance and is heavily dependent on the adjustment of iteration parameters. An example of a force sensor is shown in Figure 1.13. Topology synthesis has been used to design 2D flexures and sensors for mechanisms [38]. The building block approach has been used to develop flexural bearings with integrated sensing for mesoscale nanopositioners [1], but does not form a complete set of rules for designing the full sensor system. Simple well-understood components are assembled to produce the desired structure in this approach.

Figure 1.13: Iterative topological optimization of a force sensing cantilever (black) with piezoresistive sensor (red). The force is applied at the top right of the cantilever [38]**.**

A significant effort has been made to develop theories for improving piezoresistive sensors. These theories have laid out analytical [39], [40], [69], [70] and computational [39] optimization techniques to maximize the performance of sensors over a range of conditions. These models have studied optimization through modeling flicker noise [40], doping conditions [39] and thermal sensitivities [69]. Actuator design rules have been developed for variable reluctance actuators that describe design tradeoffs for variables such as stroke [42].

1.6.4 Non-Lithographically-Based Microfabrication

Non-lithographic microfabrication processes are characterized by their use of alternate methods of patterning and machining beyond the paired photolithographic patterning and

chemical machining that characterizes IC fabrication. Non-lithographic processes cover categories a wide range of process types including parallel/serial operation and additive/subtractive operation [45], [71], [72].

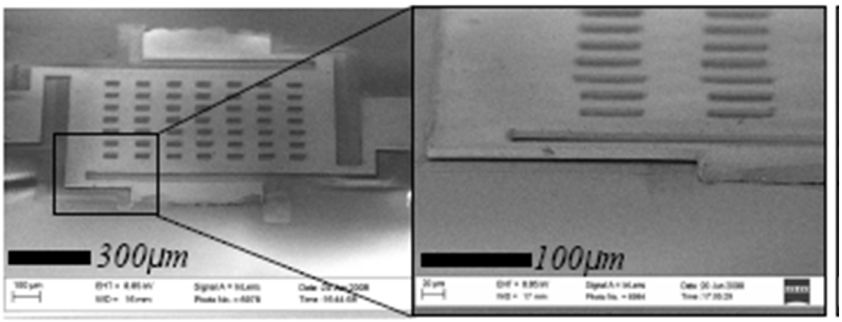


Figure 1.14: Pinwheel accelerometer fabricated through non-photolithographic surface micromachining. A digital printing technique was used to form the structure [44]**.**

Non-lithographic microfabrication is generally focused on structures with features resolutions above 5µm [45], [49]. Present work has focused largely on structures such as micromolds intended for micromanufacturing [32], [46]. Surface micromachining of micromechanical structures [43], [44] shown in Figure 1.14 and microelectrical structures [73], [74] has also been demonstrated. Interest has been expressed in developing process chains for the general fabrication of MEMS using NPL microfab techniques [32], [43], [44], [75], however this remains unrealized. These process chains offer the potential to significantly reduce both cost and time associated with prototyping and small batch production for structures with >5µm features [45].

1.7 Thesis Structure

The thesis is composed of several largely stand-alone sections. These sections are tied together by the common focus on the development of the MCNA. The writing is laid out to reflect this separation and avoid confusion; the research for each segment is combined with the associated background and results.

The design and modeling of the device as a full system is presented in chapter 2. A piezoresistor optimization theory was developed and used to direct the architecture design towards the best possible sensing performance. The sensor design was part of the initial focus as these were the dominant problem for fabrication.

The fabrication limitations imposed on the sensor are investigated in chapter 3. The fabrication of custom gages using NLBM introduced complexities at the metal-semiconductor

interface. This chapter looks at the basic physics driving the observed Schottky barriers, and produces models which enable the designer to accurately engineer these interfaces. This work acts as a bridge between the flexibility research (optimization theory) and the affordability research (process chain).

The adjustments to the optimization theory due to the unique sensor physics are shown in chapter 4. The system design models are adjusted to account for the non-linear effects of the Schottky barriers produced in NLBM fabricated sensors. The design rules and regimes for these sensors are explored, and the theory is confirmed with a fabricated test device.

The sensors are parallelized and integrated into a multi-axis device in chapter 5. The interface fabrication challenges encountered at the boundary between macro- and micro-fabrication are solved through process chain engineering. The NLBM process is demonstrated by the fabrication of a Hexflex with integrated sensing.

CHAPTER

2

DESIGN OF PIEZORESISTIVE SENSOR SYSTEMS

2.1 Synopsis

This chapter will explore how to design the best possible sensing for a compliant device. This theory is used to inform the design of the MCNA through the performance limits expected from different sensing materials, as well as the geometries required for high performance sensing.

Piezoresistive sensing systems have characteristics that enable them to act as fine-resolution, high-speed force and displacement sensors within MEMS and other small-scale systems. High-performance piezoresistive sensing systems are often difficult to design due to tradeoffs between performance requirements, e.g. range, resolution, power, bandwidth, and footprint. Given the complexity of the tradeoffs, traditional approaches to system design have primarily focused upon optimizing a few, rather than all, elements of the sensing system. This approach leads to designs that underperform the sensors optimized range and resolution by as much as two orders of magnitude. In this work we present a general systems approach that enables rapid optimization of all elements via a model that incorporates the behavior, noise and sensitivity associated with each element of the sensing system. The model is presented in a manner that makes the underlying principles and application accessible to a broad community of designers. The utility of the model is demonstrated via an example wherein design parameters are altered to maximize dynamic range.

2.2 Parameters

Nomenclature (in order of appearance)

Symbol	Units	Definition	Symbol	Units	Definition
δ	m	Displacement of compliant structure	υ	--	Active fraction of ADC voltage range
F	N	Force on compliant structure	V_{range}	V	Full voltage range of ADC
V_S	V	Source voltage	σ_y	Pa	Flexural material yield stress
Ψ_M	m, N	Signal output of sensor system	η	--	Flexural material safety factor to yield
Ψ	m, N	Signal input to sensor system	V_B		Bias voltage
σ_{Mv}	M	Ambient vibrational displacement noise	σ_{Tb}	C	Bias voltage chip temperature noise
σ_{Mt}	M	Thermomechanical displacement noise	σ_{Vb}	V	Bias voltage noise
$S_{Mt}(f)$	m^2/Hz	PSD of thermomechanical noise	$PSRR_B(s)$	--	Bias voltage power supply rejection ratio Laplace transform
k_B	m^2kg/Ks^2	Boltzmann's constant			
T	K	Ambient temperature	α_{Vb}	1/C	Bias voltage thermal sensitivity
k	N/m	Compliant structure stiffness	$F_B(s)$	--	Bias voltage filter Laplace transform
ζ	--	Compliant structure damping ratio	σ_{Vai}	V	Amplifier input voltage noise
ω_n	Rad/s	Compliant structure natural frequency	σ_{Vao}	V	Amplifier output voltage noise
f	Hz	Frequency	Δ_{Vai}	V	Amplifier input voltage offset
Λ	--, N/m	Mechanical noise scaling factor	Δ_{Vao}	V	Amplifier output voltage offset
$F_F(s)$	--	Flexure mechanical filter Laplace transform	α_{Vai}	V	Amplifier input offset thermal sensitivity
			α_{Vao}	V	Amplifier output offset thermal sensitivity
ε_F	m^{-1}, N^{-1}	Flexure gain			
L_f	m	Flexure length	$CMRR(s)$	--	Amplifier common mode rejection ratio Laplace transform
b_f	m	Flexure width			
h_f	m	Flexure thickness	$PSRR_A(s)$	--	Amplifier power supply rejection ratio Laplace transform
E	Pa	Flexural material Young's Modulus			
N_b	--	Number of flexures in parallel	V_P	V	Power supply voltage
$\alpha_{\varepsilon F}$	1/C	Flexure gain thermal sensitivity	α_{Vp}	1/C	Power supply voltage thermal sensitivity
σ_{Tw}	C	Bridge temperature noise	σ_{Tp}	C	Power supply thermal noise
G_{SG}	--	Strain geometry gain	σ_{Vp}	V	Power supply voltage noise
$\varepsilon(x,y)$	--	Strain field over flexure	σ_{Vr}	V	Power supply ripple voltage noise
x	m	Distance along length of flexure	RRR	--	Power supply ripple rejection ratio
y	m	Distance off neutral axis of flexure	$F_P(s)$	--	Power supply filter Laplace transform
L_r	m	Piezoresistor length	σ_{Vc}	V	ADC voltage noise
h_r	m	Piezoresistor thickness	α_{Vc}	1/C	ADC voltage thermal sensitivity
γ	--	Strain field constant	σ_{Tc}	C	ADC temperature noise
L_0	m	Piezoresistor offset from flexure boundary	Δ_{Vc}	V	ADC voltage offset
N_ε	--	Bridge strain type	$F_D(s)$	--	Digital noise filter Laplace transform
G_F	--	Piezoresistive gauge factor	C	(m, N)/V	Calibration coefficient
α_{GF}	1/C	Gauge factor thermal sensitivity	$\mathbf{A}$	--	Coordinate transform matrix
N_{Tw}	--	Bridge thermal type	$\boldsymbol{M}$	--	Axis noise summation vector
α_{Tw}	1/C	Bridge resistors thermal sensitivity	$S_{\Psi M}(f)$	m^2/Hz, N^2/Hz	PSD of signal output from sensory system
N_{Tr}	--	Off-bridge thermal type			
α_{Tr}	1/C	Off-bridge resistors thermal sensitivity	f_m	Hz	Measurement frequency
Δ_{Rw}	--	Bridge imbalance	f_s	Hz	Sampling frequency
σ_{Vw}	V	Bridge piezoresistor voltage noise	f_n	Hz	Nyquist frequency
$S_{Vw}(f)$	V^2/Hz	PSD of piezoresistor noise	f_{filter}	Hz	Digital filter bandwidth frequency
R	Ω	Piezoresistor resistance	f_{sig}	Hz	Signal bandwidth frequency
α	--	Hooge constant for piezoresistor	σ_{Acc}	m, N	Sensor system accuracy st. dev.
C_C	$1/m^3$	Carrier concentration for piezoresistor	σ_{Res}	m, N	Sensor system resolution st. dev.
Ω	m^3	Piezoresistor volume	DR	--	Dynamic range of sensor system
G_{STC}	--	Span temperature compensation (STC) gain	ρ	Ωm	Resistivity of piezoresistive material
			B	Hz	Bandwidth of sensor system
α_{STC}	1/C	STC gain thermal sensitivity	S_{Vai}	V^2/Hz	PSD of amplifier input voltage noise
α_{Rstc}	1/C	STC resistance thermal sensitivity	r_f	--	Filter to signal frequency ratio
$F_T(s)$	--	Bridge thermal filter	r	--	Noise frequency band ratio
α_{Vs}	1/C	Source voltage thermal sensitivity	P_{max}	W	Maximum power dissipated at sensor
σ_{Ts}	C	Source voltage chip temperature noise	V_{max}	V	Maximum sensor source voltage
σ_{Vs}	V	Source voltage noise	R_{cross}	Ω	Voltage/power regime boundary resistance
$PSRR_S(s)$	--	Source voltage power supply rejection ratio Laplace transform	Ω_{min}	m^3	Minimum piezoresistor volume
			Ω_{max}	m^3	Maximum piezoresistor volume
$F_S(s)$	--	Source voltage filter Laplace transform	N_r	--	Piezoresistor serpentine factor
G	--	Instrumentation amplifier gain	b_r	M	Width of resistor
α_G	1/C	Amplifier gain thermal sensitivity	R_{min}	Ω	Minimum piezoresistor resistance
σ_{Ta}	C	Amplifier chip temperature noise	R_{max}	Ω	Maximum piezoresistor resistance

2.3 Introduction

Piezoresistors are widely used in microsystem sensing due to their low cost, small size, low phase lag, and large dynamic range. They have been used to create MEMs nanomanipulators [76], biocharacterization instruments [77], pressure sensors [78], inertial sensors [79], mass sensors [80], and elements of high-speed atomic force microscopes (AFMs) [40], [80], [81]. Many designers often only consider the performance of the transducing element in the full sensing system, leading to the perception that these sensors are 'too noisy' for precision applications. However, excellent performance may be obtained if the design properly manages the tradeoffs between size, bandwidth, resolution, power, and dynamic range. This requires the ability to accurately predict the effect of all relevant noise sources on the performance of the full sensing system.

Herein, we present a systems approach that makes piezoresistive sensor system optimization possible. The emphasis here is on the conceptual layout of a system model, the technical details of modeling the noise sources associated with its components, and the insights and results that come from integrating the individual components to form a view of the system's performance. The utility of this work is two-fold. The systems approach is a reinforcement of best practices that are familiar to precision engineers, but less common for microsystem/MEMS designers. The systems aspect is therefore targeted at this community. The modeling of the many sub-system components will yield new information for the precision engineer and microsystem/MEMS designer.

2.4 Background

Most high-resolution micro–sensor systems are typically based upon piezoresistive, capacitive, or optical sensing methods. Optical methods are capable of high dynamic ranges (>200 dB [28]) but tend to be too large and expensive (>$10,000 [28]) for low-cost microsystems. Capacitive sensors are orders of magnitude less expensive than laser interferometers, but require large sensor areas to achieve a high dynamic range. For example, the force sensor developed by Beyeler et al. has a footprint of approximately 100 mm^2 [82] and exhibits a dynamic range of 57 dB at 30 Hz. A comparable piezoresistive sensor with the same dynamic range could be three orders of magnitude smaller. This type of comparison is made

evident if one has the ability to 'squeeze' every ounce of performance from piezoresistive systems. This is only possible when one models all aspects of the systems and is, thereby, able to make good decisions regarding how to tune all components relative to each other. System models also provide more certainty in the design process, thereby reducing guess work as well as the time required to converge on a best design.

In those applications where piezoresistive sensors can replace capacitive and optical methods, one needs to determine which type of piezoresistive material to use. The most common materials that are used in microsystems are single crystal silicon, polysilicon and metal film piezoresistors. Single crystal silicon piezoresistors typically have the highest dynamic range due to their high gauge factors (20 to 100 depending on doping concentration [83], [84]) and low flicker noise. The gauge factor of single crystal silicon depends upon crystallographic orientation [85], therefore this material is typically only used in single axis, cantilever-type force sensors [81], [83], [84]. For multi-axis devices, polysilicon and metal piezoresistors are typically used given the gauge factor is largely isotropic. [86]. Polysilicon piezoresistors tend to have a lower gauge factor (10-40 depending on doping [85]) and higher flicker noise than single crystal silicon due to the effect of grain boundaries [87], [88]. Metal film piezoresistors have a significantly lower gauge factor (~2) than single crystal and polysilicon piezoresistors but also have nearly non-existent flicker noise due to their higher carrier concentration [80]. The optimal material choice is dependent on the measurement frequency, type of device and device footprint. In the following sections, we provide the means to make good material and geometry/design decisions that yield the best device performance.

2.5 DC Piezoresistive Sensor System Model

2.5.1 System Layout and Model

We use the layout in Figure 2.1 to model the limits that noise imposes upon the sensing system. A typical piezoresistive sensor system contains a voltage source that energizes a span temperature compensated (STC) Wheatstone bridge and a piezoresistive element within the bridge. An instrumentation amplifier is used to boost the bridge signal, which is nulled with a bias voltage and read by an Analog-to-Digital Converter (ADC). This layout may be used to model sensors that measure a force or displacement that is applied to a compliant element. The

model is generalized so that it may be used with a wide range of applications. Through this model, we may gain insight on best design of general and specific sensor systems. The model assumes the use of high-performance electrical components – instrumentation amplifier (Analog Devices AD624), voltage source and bias (Texas Instruments REF50xx series), and ADC (National Instruments 9215 ADC). This is essentially a best practice that ensures that these electronics are not a significant source of noise. Their relevant noise values are provided in the component datasheets.

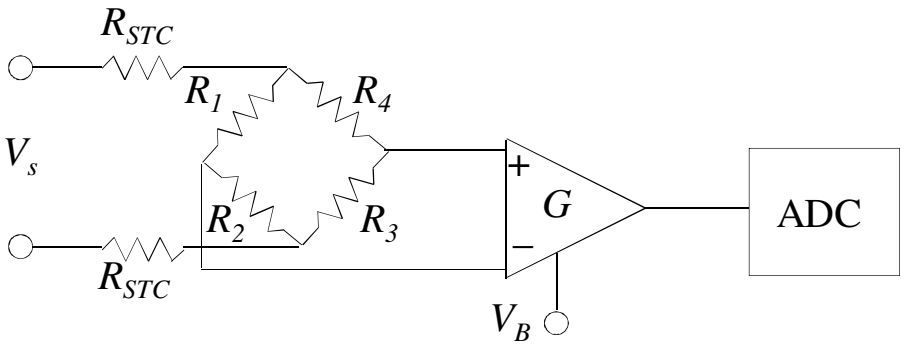


Figure 2.1: Schematic layout of DC piezoresistive sensor system.

The system model includes the relevant thermal, electrical and mechanical noise sources. These noise sources are included in the model for each subsection, as shown in Figs. 3-10. The subsections are arranged as shown in Figure 2.2 to create the full system model. These figures are a visual representation the characteristic equation of each part of the sensor system. The Laplace transform of all filters, $F(s)$, in the model are assumed to be non-dimensional and have unity, steady-state gain. All n noise sources, σ_n, are considered to be unbiased, uncorrelated, and normally distributed with spectral densities, $S_n(f)$.

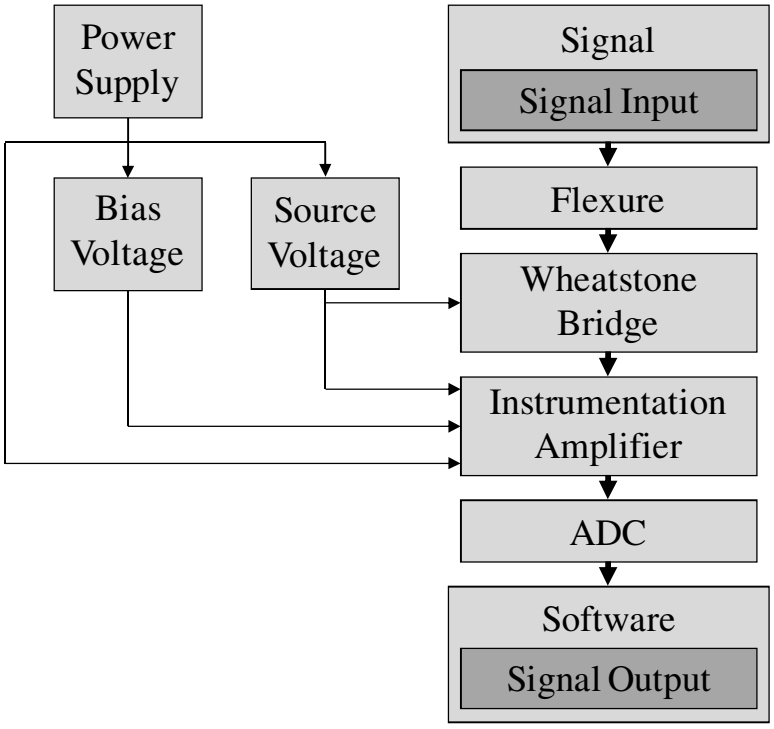


Figure 2.2: Block diagram layout of full system model.

We apply the following inputs to the compliant element, (i) a force or displacement signal, Ψ, (ii) mechanical noise, σ_{Mv}, e.g. vibrations, and (iii) thermomechanical noise, σ_{Mt}, with the spectral density [89]:

$$S_{Mt}(f) = 4k_B T\left(\frac{2\zeta}{k\omega_n}\right). \tag{2.1}$$

A mechanical noise scaling factor, Λ, is used to convert between displacements and forces. This factor has a unity value for displacement signals or value of k for force signals.

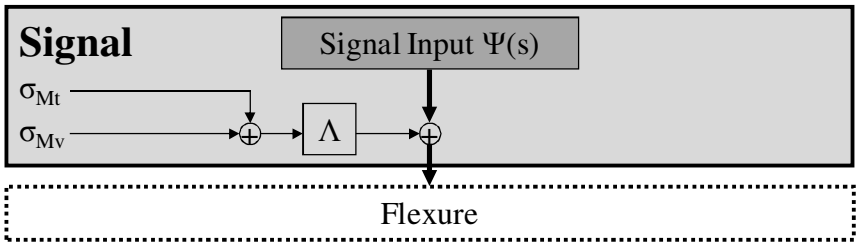


Figure 2.3: Block diagram representation of signal domain with main signal propagation path highlighted in bold. The signal is generated in this domain.

2.5.2 Flexure Model

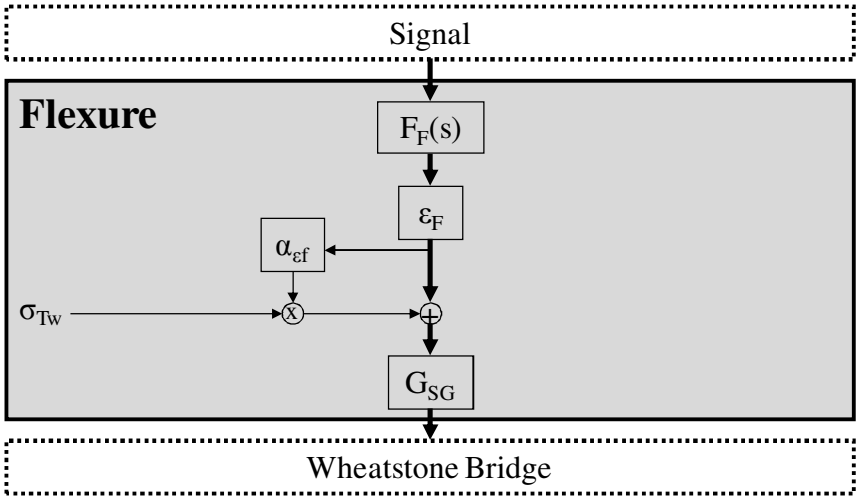


Figure 2.4: Block diagram representation of flexure domain with main signal propagation path highlighted in bold. The signal is transformed from force/displacement to strain in this domain.

The flexure acts as a (a) mechanical filter and (b) transducer that converts a force or displacement into a strain. The flexure behavior is therefore integrated as a gain, ε_F, within the model. The appropriate gain depends upon the intended use of the sensor (force vs. displacement sensing) and the grounding of the flexure (fixed-guided or fixed-free boundary). Table 2.1 lists the gains that are found for commonly used flexures in both force and displacement sensing.

Table 2.1: Common forms of flexure gain, ε_F

Type of sensing	Fixed-guided	Fixed-free
Displacement	$3h_f / L_f^2$	$3h_f / (2L_f^2)$
Force	$3L_f / (N_b b_f h_f^2 E)$	$6L_f / (N_b b_f h_f^2 E)$

The strain geometry gain factor is obtained via Eq. 2.

$$G_{SG} = \frac{1}{L_r h_r} \int_0^{h_r} \int_{L_o}^{L_o + L_r} \varepsilon(x, y)\, \partial x \partial y = \left(1 - \frac{L_r + 2L_o}{\gamma L_f}\right)\left(1 - \frac{h_r}{h_f}\right) \tag{2.2}$$

This value is based upon an average of the strain field that is directly sensed by the piezoresistor. The strain field constant, γ, captures the effect of different flexural end conditions and has value of 1 for fixed-guided, or 2 for fixed-free boundary conditions.

2.5.3 Wheatstone Bridge Model

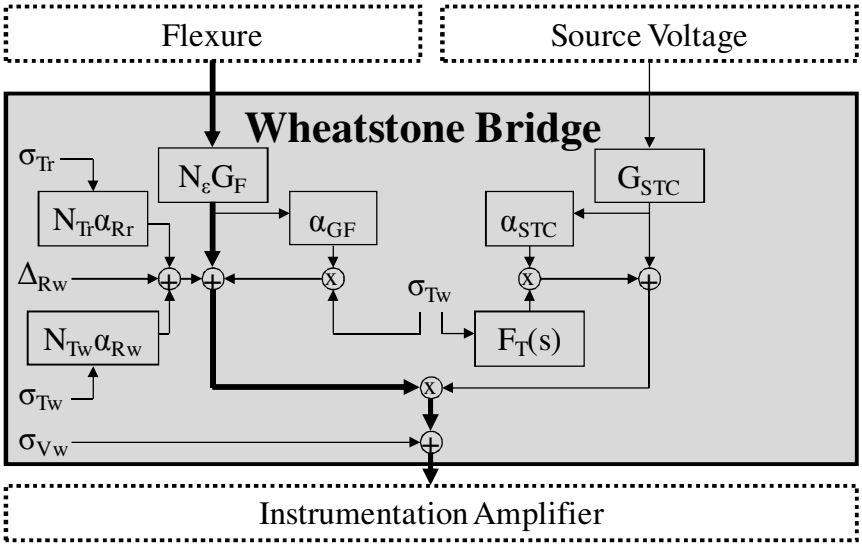


Figure 2.5: Block diagram representation of flexure domain with main signal propagation path highlighted in bold. The strain signal is transformed into a voltage signal in this domain.

The signal is transformed from the mechanical domain to the electrical domain via a Wheatstone bridge. The bridge's sensitivity depends upon the bridge type. The type is defined as the number of strain sensitive resistors within the bridge divided by 4. The bridge thermal type determines how the bridge output changes with temperature and is calculated by averaging the directional (±) normalized thermal sensitivity for each of the piezoresistors mounted on the device. The normalization is carried out using the characteristic thermal sensitivity of the piezoresistors mounted on the device, α_{Rw}. The off-bridge thermal type is calculated in the same manner, but for the resistors located off the device such as the resistors in the electronics.

The sensor noise is composed of Johnson and flicker noise. The spectral density [40], [90] of this noise source is:

$$S_{Vw}(f) = 4k_B TR + \frac{V_S^2}{16}\sum_i \frac{\alpha_i}{C_{Ci}\Omega_i f}. \tag{2.3}$$

The full flicker noise contribution is most generally the summation of the contributions from each of the four resistors in the bridge. In many cases the resistors are identical and thus contribute equally. The summation may be replaced by a multiplier of 4 in such cases. Good design practice when flicker noise is significant is to significantly expand the volume of the resistors which are not strain active, thereby attenuating their flicker contribution. The

summation may be replaced by a multiplier of $4*N_\varepsilon$ in such cases, as this only considers the minimal volume, strain active resistors.

The bridge voltage is attenuated by the gain of the STC, which describes the loss in bridge voltage caused by the STC resistors in series with the bridge. This gain is specifically set to have a thermal sensitivity that cancels out the thermal sensitivity of both the piezoresistors and flexure.

$$G_{STC}(dT) = \overbrace{\frac{R_W}{R_W + R_{STC}}}^{G_{STC}} \left[1 + \overbrace{\frac{R_{STC}}{R_{STC} + R_W}\left(\alpha_{Rw} - \alpha_{Rstc}\right)}^{\alpha_{STC}} dT \right] \tag{2.4}$$

The STC gain has a thermal sensitivity intended to passively cancel the gauge factor and flexure gain thermal sensitivities [91].

$$R_{STC} = \frac{R_W\left(\alpha_{GF} + \alpha_{Ff}\right)}{\alpha_{Rstc} - \alpha_{Rw} - \alpha_{GF} - \alpha_{Ff}} \tag{2.5}$$

The STC and bridge resistors may be separated by some distance; therefore they may experience different temperatures. The bridge thermal filter can be used to characterize this frequency dependent effect. Thermal variations occur at relatively low frequencies, therefore the bandwidth of $F_T(s)$ is normally large enough to approximate as unity over the frequencies of interest.

2.5.4 Instrumentation Amplifier Model

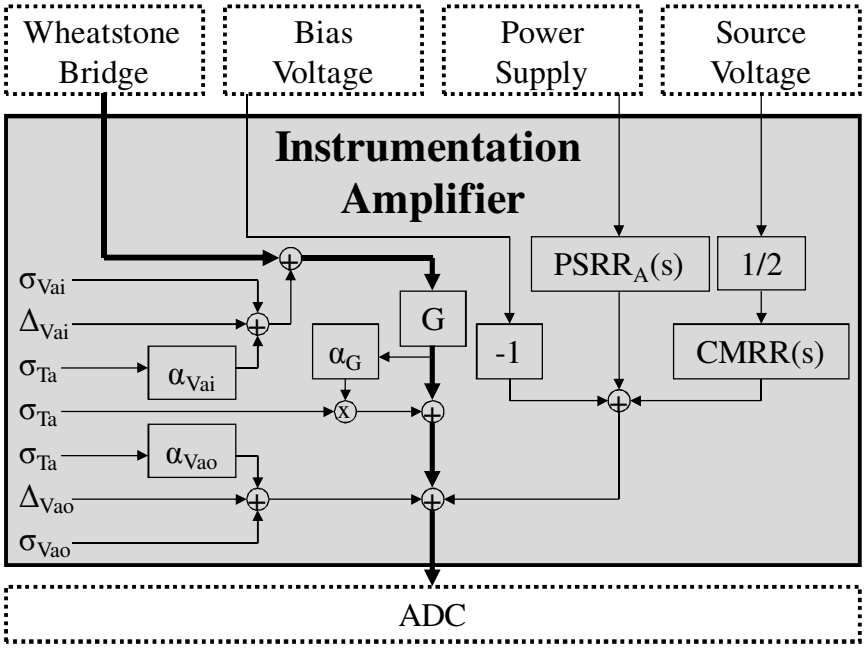


Figure 2.6: Block diagram representation of the amplifier domain with main signal propagation path highlighted in bold. The voltage signal is amplified in this domain.

The Wheatstone bridge output signal is boosted via the instrumentation amplifier in order to scale it to the full usable range of the ADC. The required amplifier gain is calculated by constraining the maximum input to the ADC to υ, which is generally 0.9, or 90% of the ADC's full voltage range. The maximum signal is found by inputting the maximum strain safely achievable in the flexure after the flexure gain.

$$G = \frac{\upsilon V_{range} E \eta}{2\sigma_Y G_{SG} N_\varepsilon G_F G_{STC} V_S}. \tag{2.6}$$

2.5.5 Source Voltage Model

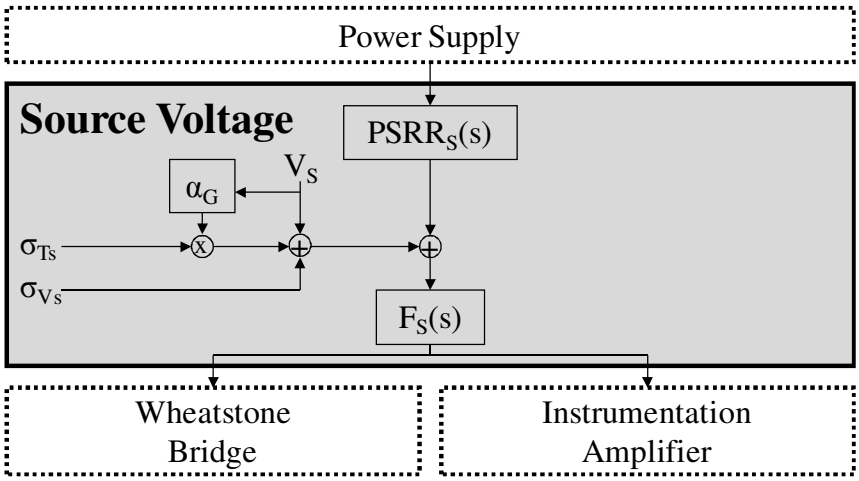


Figure 2.7: Block diagram representation of the source voltage domain with main signal propagation path highlighted in bold. The steady voltage that energizes the Wheatstone bridge is generated in this domain.

The source voltage chip provides a steady energizing voltage to the Wheatstone bridge. It is subject to electronic and thermal noise, but a filter is generally used to attenuate this noise on the DC signal. Any variation in the source voltage will erroneously appear as a force or displacement signal. Further detail on this domain can be found in the component datasheets.

2.5.6 Bias Voltage Model

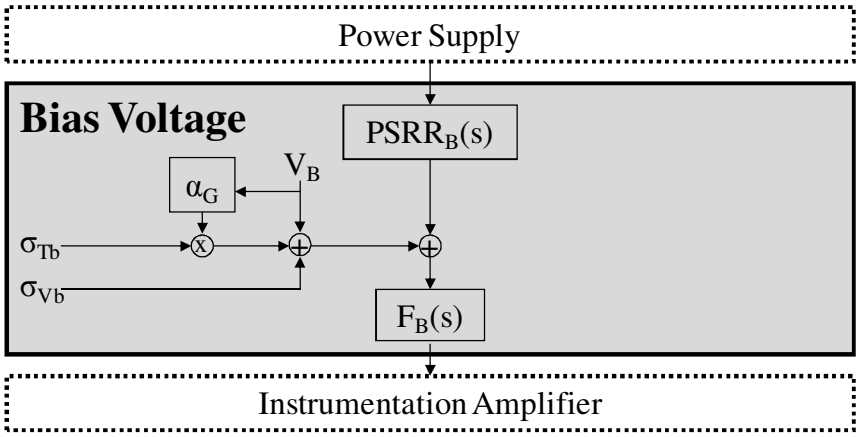


Figure 2.8: Block diagram representation of the bias voltage domain with main signal propagation path highlighted in bold. The steady voltage used to offset the amplified signal is generated in this domain.

The signal can be adjusted to the center of the operating range through the use of the bias voltage. This voltage simply provides a steady state offset for the output of the instrumentation

amplifier. A filter may likewise be used to attenuate electrical or thermal noise. Further detail on this domain can be found in the component datasheets.

2.5.7 Power Supply Model

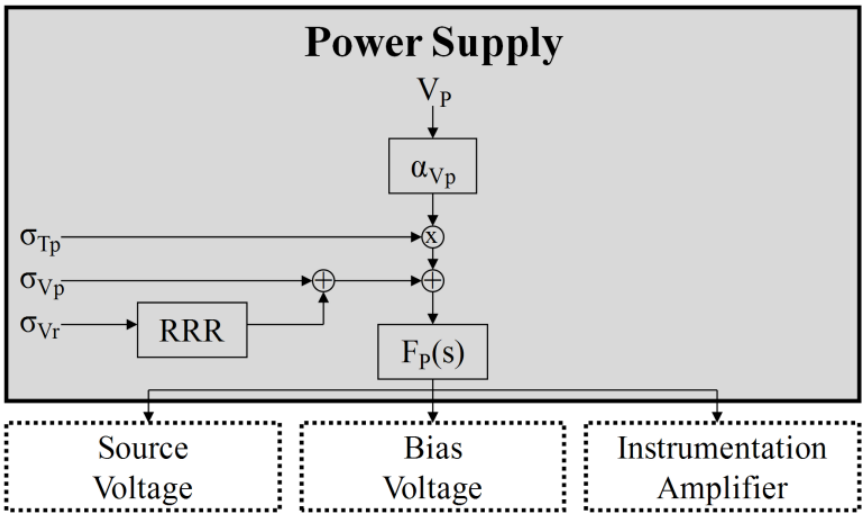


Figure 2.9: Block diagram representation of the power supply domain with main signal propagation path highlighted in bold. The steady voltage powering the various electronic components is generated in this domain.

The power supply can produce variations in the force or displacement signal by varying the voltage supply to the main chips in the piezoresistive sensor circuit: the source voltage, the bias voltage and the instrumentation amplifier. These effects are in general highly attenuated through power supply rejection ratios in each of the chips. A low pass filter may be used to further attenuate the electronic and thermal noise in the power supply. The power supply will generate thermal and voltage noise. The voltage noise can be separated into a diode bridge based ripple which is attenuated by passing through the power supply electronics and a broad spectrum noise generated by these electronics.

2.5.8 Digital Model

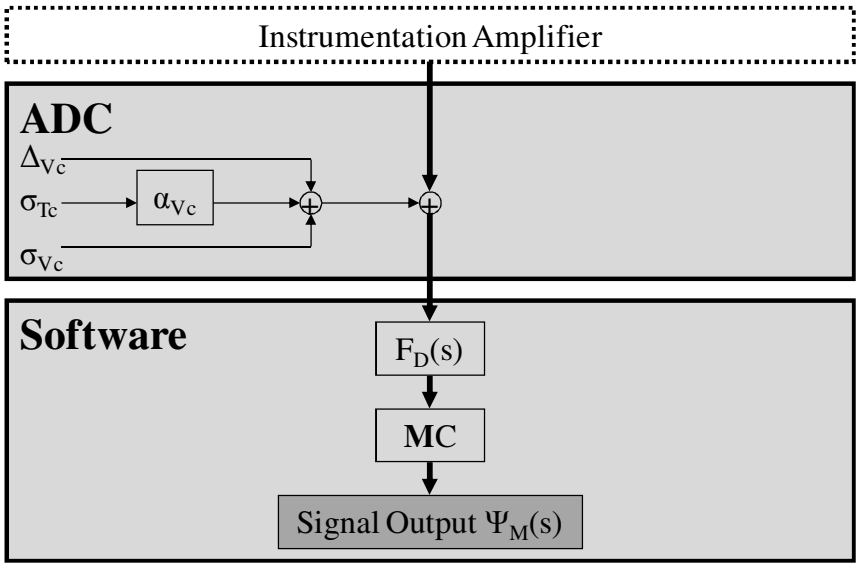


Figure 2.10: Block diagram representation of the digital domain with main signal propagation path highlighted in bold. The voltage signal is transformed into a digital signal in this domain.

The ADC reads the signal into the digital domain, where it is passed through a digital filter which can be adjusted to attenuate noise outside of the signal spectrum. The signal is scaled by a calibration coefficient which is found by enforcing equality between Ψ_M and Ψ,

$$C = \frac{1}{\varepsilon_F G_{SG} N_\varepsilon G_F G_{STC} V_S G}. \tag{2.7}$$

When multiple sensors are used to obtain multi-axis measurements, uncorrelated noise from each sensor is attenuated by the averaging effect of combining the multiple sensor readings, which may be written as a vector to calculate the performance of the j axes of interest. The coordinate transform matrix acts on the vector of sensor readings to produce the coordinates of the device in the desired axes.

$$\boldsymbol{M}_j = \sqrt{\sum_k \mathbf{A}_{j,k}{}^2} \tag{2.8}$$

2.5.9 Dominant Noise Sources and System Characteristics

Partial derivatives of the model yield the sensitivity of system to noise sources. The noise spectrum is obtained by considering the effect of all noise sources. Partial derivatives for the dominant noise sources, σ_{Vw}, σ_{Vai}, σ_{Tw}, are listed below.

$$\frac{\partial \Psi_M(s)}{\partial \sigma_{Vw}} = \boldsymbol{M} CF_D(s)\, G$$

$$\frac{\partial \Psi_M(s)}{\partial \sigma_{Vai}} = \boldsymbol{M} CF_D(s) G \qquad \frac{\partial \Psi_M(s)}{\partial \sigma_{Vao}} = \boldsymbol{M} CF_D(s) \tag{2.9}$$

$$\frac{\partial \Psi_M(s)}{\partial \sigma_{Tw}} = \boldsymbol{M} CF_D(s) G G_{STC} F_S(0) V_S \left[\Delta_{Rw} F_T(s) \alpha_{STC} \ldots \right.$$

$$\left. + N_T \alpha_{Rw} + \Psi F_F(0) G_{SG} N_\varepsilon G_F \left(\alpha_{GF} + \alpha_{\varepsilon f} + F_T(s) \alpha_{STC}\right)\right]$$

The spectral densities from each of the n noise sources are scaled by their respective frequency dependent sensitivities and geometrically summed to obtain the full system noise spectral density:

$$S_{\Psi m}(f) = \sum_n \left| \frac{\partial \Psi_M(2\pi i f)}{\partial \sigma_n} \right|^2 S_n(f) \tag{2.10}$$

The act of zeroing the sensor at the start of operation will cause attenuation of the low frequency noise. This effect may be modeled as a high-pass filter with pole frequency at $\sqrt{12}\, f_m$. The noise spectrum lies between f_m and f_n as seen in Figure 2.11. Analog anti-aliasing filters in the ADC heavily attenuate the noise at frequencies greater than f_n [92].

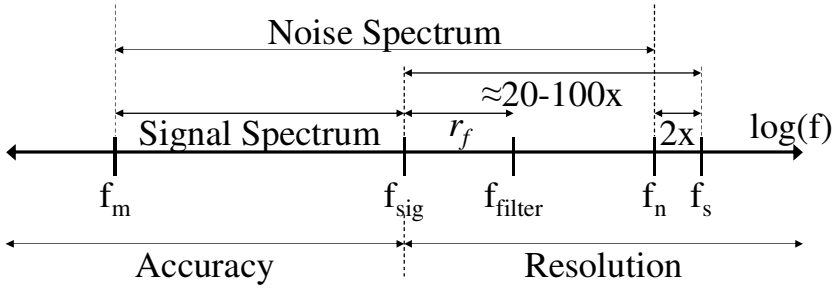


Figure 2.11: Spectral distribution of signal and relevant noise. The bounding frequencies of the sensor are shown including the measurement frequency, Nyquist frequency and sampling frequency. The noise spectrum covers the full measured frequency range, of which only part is occupied by the signal of interest. The remainder is attenuated by a digital filter placed above the signal bandwidth.

The signal spectrum defines the bandwidth over which a useful signal may occur. In real-time operation, oversampling by roughly 20x - 100x higher than the signal bandwidth results in minimal phase delay. The noise between f_{sig} and f_n is attenuated by the placement of a digital filter, generally located roughly at r_f = 10x higher than the signal bandwidth to minimize phase delay in the signal [92].

2.5.10 Performance Metrics

The system spectral noise density is integrated over the frequency range to produce an estimate of the noise variance. An accuracy-like measurement of the signal of interest is found by considering the pseudo-steady state measurement error (Ψ_M-Ψ), namely error which remains relatively constant over changes in the signal. A resolution-like measurement of the signal is found by considering the high frequency measurement error which changes faster than the signal. From the spectral analysis viewpoint, the noise below f_{sig} provides a measure of the accuracy-like error and noise above f_{sig} provides a measure of the resolution-like error. The spectral range of the sensor accuracy-like measurement is set 100x below f_m to ensure the estimate is within 5% of the actual value, up to f_{sig}.

$$\sigma_{Acc} = \sqrt{\int_{\frac{f_m}{100}}^{f_{sig}} S_{\Psi m}(f)\partial f} \tag{2.11}$$

The spectral range of the sensor resolution-like measurement is set from f_{sig} up to f_n.

$$\sigma_{Res} = \sqrt{\int_{f_{sig}}^{f_n} S_{\Psi m}(f)\partial f} \tag{2.12}$$

The full noise of the system extends over the frequency bands of both components to generate a single total noise measurement. This total band is indicated in as the full noise spectrum in Figure 2.11. The full noise provides a more conservative measure of the noise observed in the sensor, especially when the signal frequency varies over a wide range, up to f_{sig}.

2.6 Insights from the model

2.6.1 Electronic Sources

We will shortly show that sensor noise is the dominant noise source in well-designed sensing systems; therefore AC bridges are only rarely required to reduce amplifier noise. Amplifier noise is typically only dominant in metal film sensor systems that have strict limitations on power dissipation at the sensor. Metal film sensors require high amplification and show low flicker noise, allowing the amplifier noise to be dominant in these cases. An AC bridge will attenuate this noise, but adds new noise sources to the system and the secondary sources are often not far below the amplifier noise, meaning little gain is found in dynamic range.

2.6.2 Mechanical Sources

External mechanical noise sources do not significantly contribute to the overall noise in most well designed sensor systems because this is attenuated by physical filters (e.g. via optical tables) before they reach the sensor. Internally generated mechanical noise cannot be equivalently attenuated and may play a role in determining the bottom limit sensitivity of the sensor depending on whether the sensor motion is the measurand or the response to the measurand. Thermomechanical noise may become a major noise source once propagated through the electronics, but this is not generally the case unless the flexure stiffness is low. Such mechanical vibration (either thermomechanical or internally generated) is a legitimate signal to be tracked and countered rather than a noise source in closed loop positioning systems.

2.6.3 Thermal Sources

Errors caused by thermal fluctuations can generally be avoided by proper system design. The Wheatstone bridge may be thermally balanced by placing the bridge resistors close together so that they are subject to the same temperature. Similarly, STC resistors may be used to make the gauge factor and flexure gain effectively thermally insensitive.

Bridge offsets generated by manufacturing inaccuracies are compensated with the bias voltage. The thermal sensitivity of the bridge offset, however, is unaffected by the bias voltage as may be discerned from Eq. (9). STC compensation is therefore only beneficial when the signal offset is less than the signal range, beyond this range it can amplify thermal sensitivity. Thermal fluctuations can be minimized through the use of insulation or active temperature controls in cases where the manufacturing inaccuracies are large. This type of thermal control is not necessary in most cases, since relative manufacturing inaccuracies are typically small in MEMS. The noise in the piezoresistor itself generally limits the resolution of the sensor system.

2.6.4 Johnson and Flicker Noise

The noise in the sensor may be separated into two dominant sources: (1) Johnson noise caused by the thermal agitation of electrons in a conductor and (2) flicker noise caused by conductance fluctuations that manifest during the capture and release of charge carriers in the piezoresistor [90]. Doping concentration affects resistivity, gauge factor and carrier concentration of silicon piezoresistors, therefore silicon piezoresistors may be Johnson or flicker

noise dominated. There is a tradeoff between noise and sensitivity as dopant concentration is varied. Optimization for C_C as an extra variable may be performed if the link between dopant concentration, gauge factor, resistivity, and carrier concentration are known. This is shown in chapter 4.

In the case where the performance of the sensor is limited by flicker noise, an optimal sensor length and thickness will exist. As the length and thickness of the sensor increases, the sensor volume and therefore number of carriers increases. This acts to decrease flicker noise. The average amount of strain in the sensor also decreases as the length and thickness of the sensor increase. In balancing these two effects, optimal length and thickness may be found. The optimal sensor to flexure length ratio is $\gamma/3$. The fixed-guided condition and other boundary conditions are often found in multi-axis flexures. The optimal sensor to flexure thickness ratio for sensors embedded in the flexure is 1/3, which is consistent with prior force sensor work [40].

2.7 Experimental Measurements and Model Verification

The noise characteristics of a simple quarter bridge (N_e = 1/4) polysilicon piezoresistive sensor was compared to model predictions as shown in Figure 2.12. The sensor and electronics are shielded from external noise sources. The sensor is located on a large aluminum thermal reservoir within a Faraday cage. The flicker noise characteristics of the polysilicon piezoresistive sensor were experimentally determined. The spectral density of the noise was measured from 0.01 Hz to 5 kHz, corresponding roughly to the common range of operation for such sensors.

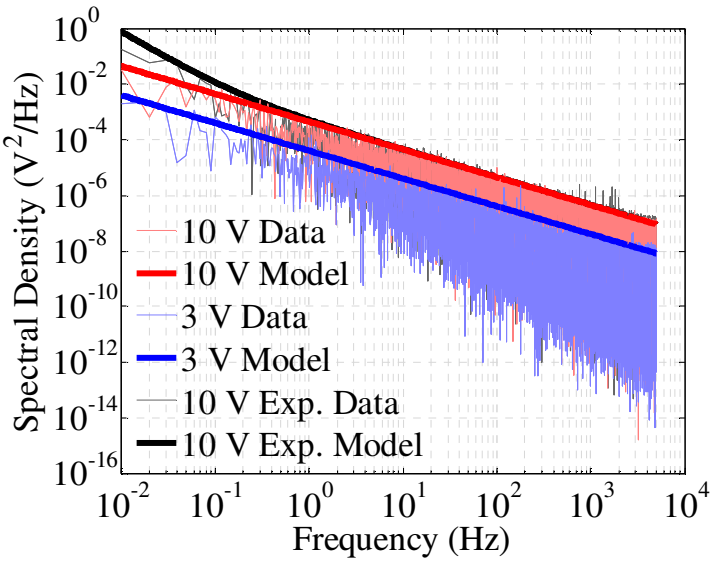


Figure 2.12: Polysilicon piezoresistive sensor noise spectrum compared to predictions. The baseline noise spectrum in red is shown against two variations: (i) a reduction in bridge source voltage shown in blue, and (ii) a reduction in the thermal shielding of the bridge shown in black.

The model indicates that the sensor flicker noise should be the dominant source over the full range of measurement when the bridge is energized at 10 V. This prediction is verified by the measured spectral density. The predicted and measured noises are 77 mV and 78 mV, respectively. The model also correctly predicts the change in noise spectral density resulting from a reduction in the bridge energizing voltage from 10 V to 3 V. In the reduced voltage scenario, the predicted and measured noises are 23 mV and 21 mV, respectively.

In the third scenario studied in the experiment, the electrical and thermal shielding surrounding the polysilicon piezoresistor was removed to expose the sensor to random temperature variations ('Exp. Data'). The spectral density of these temperature variations was measured and propagated through the system model to predict the effect of exposing the sensor on the noise spectral density. The electrical noise prediction was unaffected by this change, however the thermal noise component of the prediction rose significantly to become a dominant source over the low frequencies (0.01 to 1 Hz) as shown in Fig. 13. This effect was observed in the measurements of the spectral densities with and without thermal shielding. This indicates that thermal effects on system noise can effectively be integrated into a cohesive model as described in the previous sections.

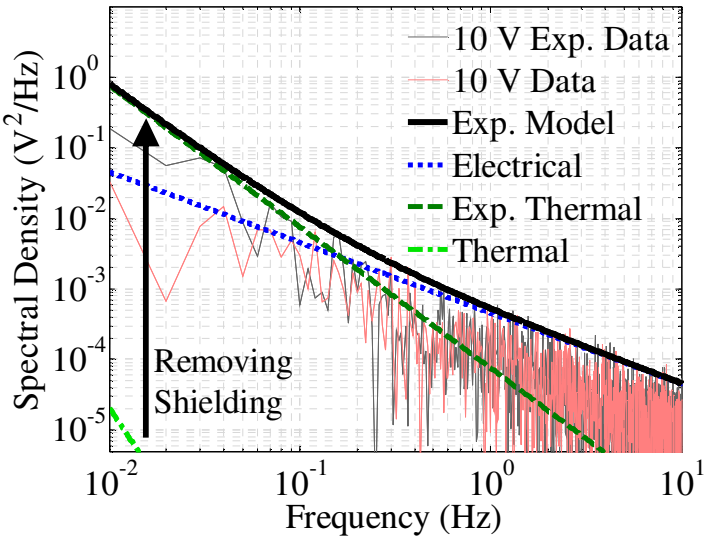


Figure 2.13: Measurement of noise spectral densities with and without thermal shielding. The baseline thermally shielded measured spectral density (red) is shown against the unshielded measured spectral density (grey). The predicted values are overlaid on the data, including the full unshielded predicted full spectral density (black), and unshielded electrical spectral density (blue). The significant variation between these cases lies in the predicted thermal component of the full system spectral density with shielding (light green) and without (dark green). The model is able to accurately capture the effect of thermal noise on the full system spectral density.

2.8 Piezoresistive Sensor Design and Optimization

2.8.1 Reduced Piezoresistive Sensor System Model

One of the most important system parameters is the dynamic range, i.e. the ratio of range to resolution of the system. The range and resolution are functions of the flexure geometry but the dynamic range is typically dependent only on the piezoresistor itself. Therefore, it is generally good practice to optimize the sensor system to achieve the highest practical dynamic range.

From the model it was determined that the three largest noise sources were the Johnson noise, flicker noise and instrumentation amplifier noise. In the reduced model, only these three noise sources are passed through the system to create a simplified expression for the resolution of the sensor. The dynamic range of the sensor is given in Eq. (2.13),

$$DR = \frac{\sigma_y N_\varepsilon G_F G_{STC} V_S G_{SG}}{\eta E \mathbf{M} \sqrt{4k_b TRB + \frac{V_S^2}{16} \sum_i \frac{\alpha_i}{C_{Ci} \Omega_i} \ln(r) + S_{Vai} B}}. \qquad (2.13)$$

$$R = \frac{\rho N_r{}^2 L_r}{b_r h_r} \qquad \Omega = L_r b_r h_r$$

The serpentine factor, N_r, describes the number of segments in the resistor. For example, $N_r = 1$ corresponds to a resistor with current flow from end to end, while $N_r = 2$ corresponds to a resistor with current flowing in a U shape through the same volume. This U-shaped flow is formed by cutting a line through nearly the full length of the piezoresistors, such that the current enters and leaves the piezoresistors on the same side. The resistor volume is the same in both cases, but the resistance has been roughly quadrupled.

The bandwidth of the noise may be written as a function of the signal frequency where the pole of the software first order, low pass filter is located at a multiple of the signal frequency. The approximation of this bandwidth is given by Eq. (2.14) [90]. The full noise bandwidth is used in this calculation, spanning from the lowest measurable frequency f_m up to the low pass filter at $r_f f_{sig}$. This will produce a conservative estimate of the noise-based system resolution.

$$B = \left(\frac{\pi}{2} r - 1 \right) f_m \quad \text{where} \quad r = \frac{r_f f_{sig}}{f_m} \qquad (2.14)$$

This simplified model makes it possible to optimize the dynamic range of the sensing system for most cases. However, when very small forces or displacements are being measured, the thermomechanical noise may become greater than the noise from the instrumentation amplifier and must be added as a fourth term to the dynamic range expression. This term is dependent only on the flexure geometry, so will require a computational optimization, as described below.

Optimization of the sensor system may be carried out using a constraint based maximization procedure. In the general case, the objective function is the maximization of the dynamic range as given by Eq. (2.13). However, alternate objective functions such as minimization of the force resolution may also be used. The objective function is subject to several sets of constraints. The maximization of the objective function is performed by adjusting the values of the seven system variables: L_f, h_f, b_f, L_r, h_r, b_r, and V_s. The doping concentration is another variable that may be set for some types of materials such as doped silicon.

The constraints on these variables fall into four major categories: (i) fabrication constraints, (ii) geometry constraints, (iii) voltage constraints, and (iv) performance constraints. Fabrication constraints set limits on the minimum dimensions of the flexure beams and piezoresistors. Some common geometry constraints are the device footprint which sets the maximum size of the flexures and flexure geometry which sets limits on the size of the resistors. Voltage constraints are composed of power and voltage limits. Power limits are based on how much heat may be dissipated by the resistors on the flexure. This limit is used to help set the supply voltage and the resistance of the resistors in the Wheatstone bridge. Voltage limits are based on the limitations of the voltage source. Performance constraints are based on the desired operation of the device. Several common performance constraints are minimum stiffness, minimum natural frequency, maximum displacement, and maximum force.

The constraint based solver uses a search procedure to find the maximum dynamic range for the given constraints. This is done by adjusting the values of the geometry and voltage variables. As may be seen from Eq. (2.13) and the constraints, there are clear tradeoffs between variables. For example, by increasing the resistor length, the flicker noise and G_{SG} term decrease but the Johnson noise increases. The dynamic range may either increase or decrease depending on the supply voltage, Hooge constant, carrier concentration and temperature. Similar tradeoffs occur when the dimensions of the flexure are varied since many of the resistor constraints are directly linked to the flexure dimensions. A computer based solver is used to optimize the sensor design due to the coupling of the resistor and flexure geometries. However, in the analytical case, a simple procedure may be used to optimize the sensor design.

2.8.2 Optimization Process

The flexure geometry may be coupled or decoupled with the sensor performance depending on the sensor system. A flow chart is shown in Figure 2.14 to illustrate the overall optimization process. The first step in the optimization is to define the basic parameters of the sensor system, f_{sig}, P_{max}, and V_{max}. The signal frequency is set by defining the signal of interest, while P_{max} and V_{max} are set by design limits. The initial values chosen for these limits should lie safely within the present constraints of the full design. For example, P_{max} is initially set such that the power generated at the sensor can be safely dissipated in the MEMS structure.

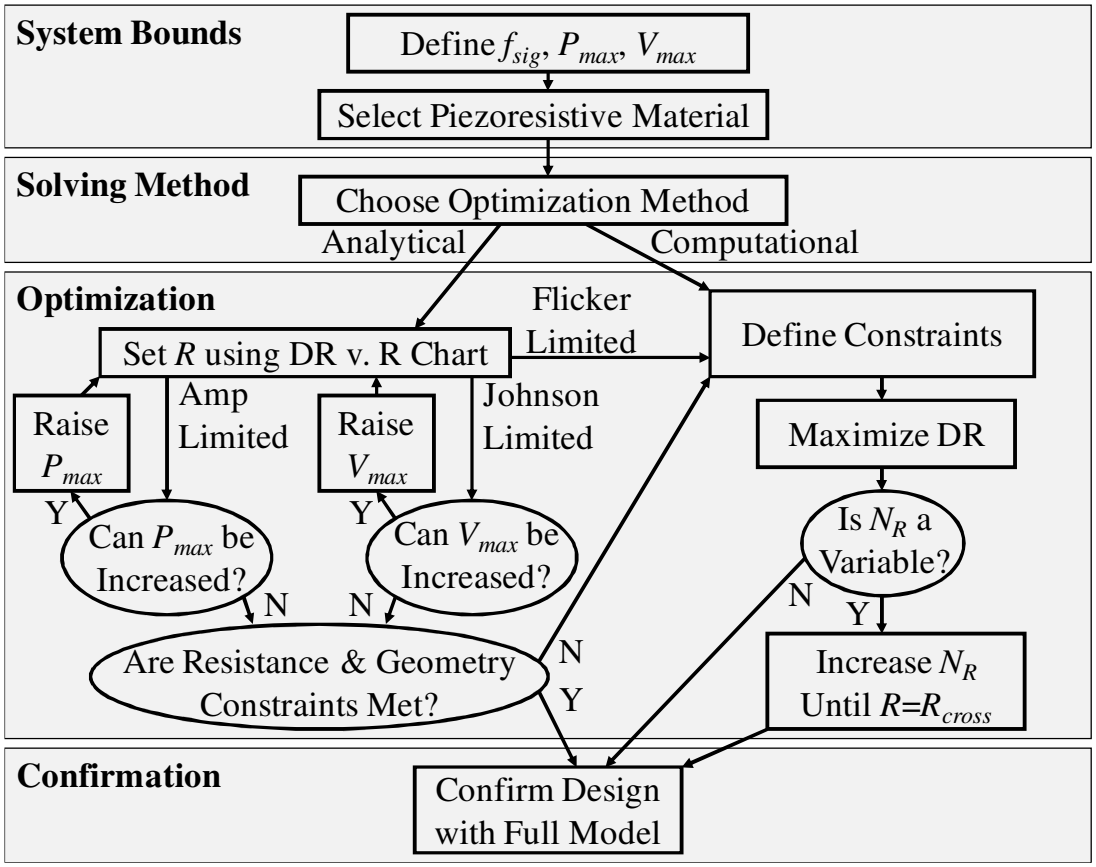


Figure 2.14: Optimization process for maximizing sensor system performance. The general steps are: (i) defining system bounds, (ii) choosing a solving method, (iii) optimizing, (iv) confirming the design performance using the full model.

The three system parameters can then be used to generate a comparison between the performances of different piezoresistor materials using Figure 2.15. The material comparison was calculated using the assumptions that P_{max} = 100 mW, V_{max} = 10 V and that the volume limit defined by the layout of a three-axis sensor with a footprint of 100 mm^2 [86]. Variations in these assumptions will result in slight changes in the materials relative performance. The proper piezoresistive material for use in a particular application may be identified from Figure 2.15. The optimal dynamic range for each material and signal frequency was calculated using the optimizing process defined in this work. The Johnson noise limited regime of the chart is represented by the sloped sections of the lines and scales with $\sqrt{P_{max}}$. The amplifier limited regime of the chart, which creates a limit parallel to the Johnson noise limit, scales with V_{max}. The flicker noise limited regime is represented by the flat regions of the lines and scales with $\sqrt{\Omega}$. The majority of the other parameters in Eq. (2.13) including the yield strain and bridge strain type scale the material curves equally over all frequencies.

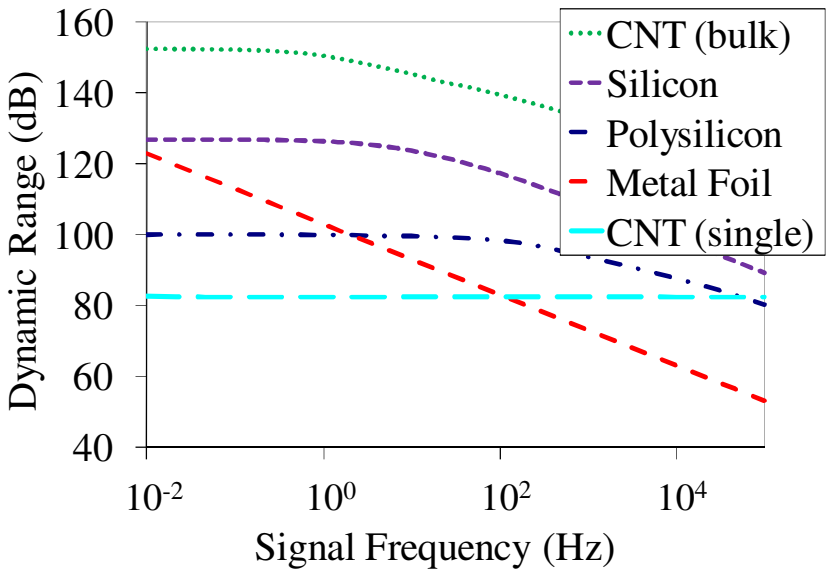


Figure 2.15: Comparison of PR sensor materials given conditions described in the example case. The sloped sections of the curves are either Johnson or amplifier limited, which can be scaled by raising V_{max} or P_{max}, respectively. The flat sections indicate the system is flicker noise limited which can be scaled by increasing Ω. Note the high predicted performance of bulk CNTs due to their high gauge factors.

Several other factors may be included when choosing a piezoresistive material. Doped silicon piezoresistors will generate the highest performance but provide the least design freedom due to the need to align the piezoresistors along specific crystal planes for maximum gauge factor. Metal foil and polysilicon piezoresistors have lower performance but offer significantly greater design freedom through a wider range of substrate materials and possible orientations. Carbon Nanotubes (CNTs) have the lowest performance but offer the greatest design freedom due to their scale and post-fabrication assembly. Also, if multiple CNTs may be combined into a single piezoresistor with the same properties demonstrated of individual CNTs, they have the potential to outperform the dynamic range of doped silicon by up to an order of magnitude, due to their high gauge factors [93].

Two different regimes of optimization exist, analytical and computational. In the computational case, the sensor is flicker noise limited. The piezoresistor size is increased up to the bounds defined by the flexural geometry to reduce flicker noise, but this creates a coupling between the flexure geometry and dynamic range of the sensor. In the analytic case the flexure geometry does not affect the dynamic range of the sensor as the piezoresistor size is significantly below the bounds defined by the flexure geometry. If the system is not flicker noise limited, then a range of resistor volumes are possible, all which generate roughly the same performance.

The range is bounded on the lower end by the resistor volume becoming small enough that the sensor is again flicker noise limited. The range of volumes means that the flexural geometry is decoupled from performance in this resistor volume range. A near optimal solution can thus be worked out using a significantly simpler graphical process in the analytic case. The general optimization process will still provide a design with maximum performance, but may result in a more complex design process than necessary.

2.8.3 Analytical Optimization

An estimate of the resistor volume must be made to provide a rough calculation of flicker noise so that the dominant noise source can be identified. The volume estimate is found through assuming that the resistor is $\gamma/3$ times the length of the flexure, as wide as possible to fit the number of active resistors on the flexure and roughly 1/10 the thickness of the flexure for thin film resistors or 1/3 if the piezoresistor is fabricated in the flexural material. As with power and voltage limits, this produces a volume upper limit which satisfies the constraints of the present design. The upper limit on the piezoresistor length was found through maximizing for the tradeoff of volume based performance gains versus the reduction in the strain geometry gain. Length ratios above $\gamma/3$ will show overall reduced dynamic range due to G_{SG} attenuation.

The volume, power and voltage limits provide sufficient information to generate a plot of the dynamic range versus the resistance for each of the three dominant terms. The voltage term in the Johnson and amplifier noise expressions is maximized until either the power or voltage limit is reached. Both of these expressions show a transition from power limited to voltage limited operation at the regime crossover resistance.

$$R_{cross} = \frac{V_{max}^{\ 2}}{P_{max}} \tag{2.15}$$

The chart generated by Eq. (2.13) is shown in Figure 2.16 for the example case described above. The bandwidth is set around a 1kHz signal frequency, so from 0.1Hz up to the low pass filter at 10x signal frequency, 10kHz. The dynamic ranges limits of each noise source are independently graphed. The dynamic range of the full piezoresistive sensor system traces out the limiting factor at each resistance, and at the crossover from one limiting source to another will fall about 3 dB below the asymptotic approximations.

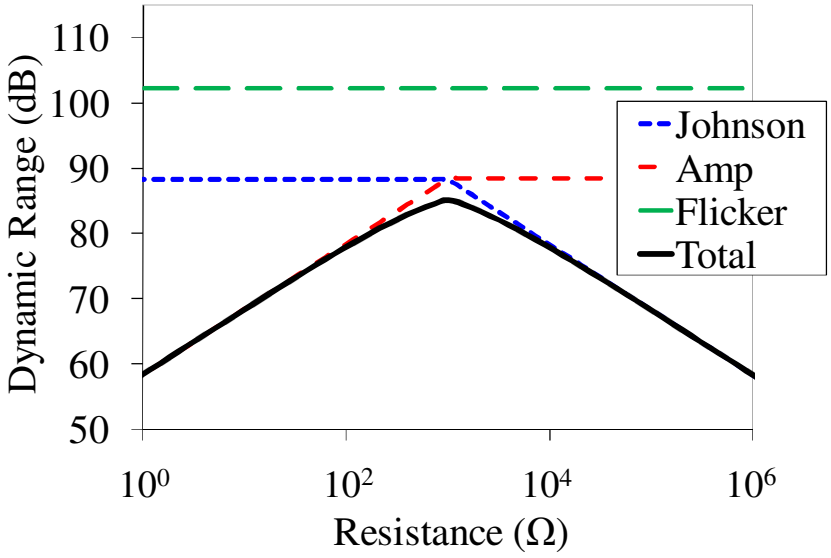


Figure 2.16: Dynamic range vs. resistance plot for amplifier and Johnson noise co-dominated system where metal film piezoresistors are used. The crossover resistance at which the power and voltage limits transition is 1 kΩ. The maximum system dynamic range is found at this resistance of 1 kΩ.

Johnson noise produces a constant dynamic range in the power limited regime, and then falls off at a slope of -1 in the voltage limited regime. When this is the dominant factor, the design should be reanalyzed with the goal of raising P_{max}. This will shift the Johnson noise asymptotic line up. Amplifier noise produces an increasing dynamic range of slope +1 in the power limited regime, and then holds at a constant dynamic range in the voltage limited regime. When this is the dominant factor, the design should be reanalyzed with the goal of raising V_{max}, which will shift the amplifier noise asymptotic line up. Flicker noise produces a constant dynamic range limit over all resistances. When this is the dominant term, computational analysis is required because any further improvement in performance requires adjustment of the flexural geometry. It is usually the case that a single noise source is dominant and thus defines either a single value or a range of resistances over which nearly optimal dynamic range may be found. In the case of the example however, the volume and power limits happen to make amplifier and Johnson noise co-dominant. Therefore, both V_{max} and P_{max} would need to be raised to further increase the performance of the sensor.

After each change in the design parameters, the chart is redrawn to determine the new dominant noise source at maximum performance. If this noise source is still Johnson or amplifier noise after all possible design changes have been made, then an analytical optimization is possible. The optimal sensor design meets all three of the underlying requirements: (i) The

resistance should lie on the peak or plateau of maximum dynamic range in Figure 2.16, (ii) The piezoresistor dimensions must lie within the limits described by the flexural dimensions, (iii) The piezoresistor volume must be lie between Ω_{min} and Ω_{max}. The minimum piezoresistor volume is defined by the resistor volume at which the flicker noise rises to become equal to that of the present dominant noise source- amplifier or Johnson.

$$\Omega_{min} = \frac{\alpha \ln(r)}{C_C \frac{\pi}{2}(r-1) f_{sig}} \cdot \begin{cases} \frac{V_{max}}{S_{Vai}} & \text{if amplifier limited} \\ \frac{\sqrt{P_{max}}}{4k_B T} & \text{if Johnson limited} \end{cases} \tag{2.16}$$

The variables L_r, b_r, h_r, C_C and N_r are used in this optimization. There may be a range of solutions for near optimal performance since this is no longer an optimization process: any solution which fits within the resistance, volume and geometric bounds is adequate. One method to check for possible solutions is to map the volume range, using Eq. (2.17), to an effective resistance range, R_{min} to R_{max}, and compare these with the range of resistances for the optimal dynamic range described in condition (ii) above. The intersection of these two sets contains the resistance values which meet all criteria for a valid solution. If there is no intersection between these two sets or if the solution is otherwise infeasible, then the computational optimization method is required. The serpentine factor in Eq. (2.17) should be set to the minimum and maximum values available to the designer to find the resistance bounds.

$$\begin{aligned} R_{min} &= \frac{\rho N_r^2 \gamma^2 L_f^2 \Omega_{min}}{9\Omega_{max}^2} \\ R_{max} &= \frac{\rho N_r^2 \beta^2 L_f^2}{\Omega_{min}} \end{aligned} \tag{2.17}$$

2.8.4 Computational Optimization

The solution to the sensor optimization is dependent on the imposed constraints when flicker noise is dominant. The type and number of constraints are unique to each design. A constraint based solver is used to maximize the dynamic range of the sensor system.

In the flicker noise limited regime, the dynamic range of the sensor system may be rewritten as a function of R and L_r. The term G_{SG} reduces to a constant because optimal resistor-to-beam length and thickness ratios exist for the flicker regime. This simplification removes the dependence of Eq. (2.13) on L_f and h_f. The resistor volume may be written as a function of both

the R and L_r variables as shown in Eq. (2.18). The supply voltage is also a function of R and is set by either the voltage limit of the voltage source or the power limit of the resistor.

$$\Omega = \frac{\rho N_r^{\,2} L_r^{\,2}}{R} \tag{2.18}$$

The removal of the two flexural variables in the flicker noise regime simplifies the dynamic range expression sufficiently to allow the operating surface of the optimizer to be visualized for the example design as shown Figure 2.17. The noise bandwidth is the same as in the resistance variation chart above- 0.1Hz to 10kHz- capped at the upper end with a low-pass filter.

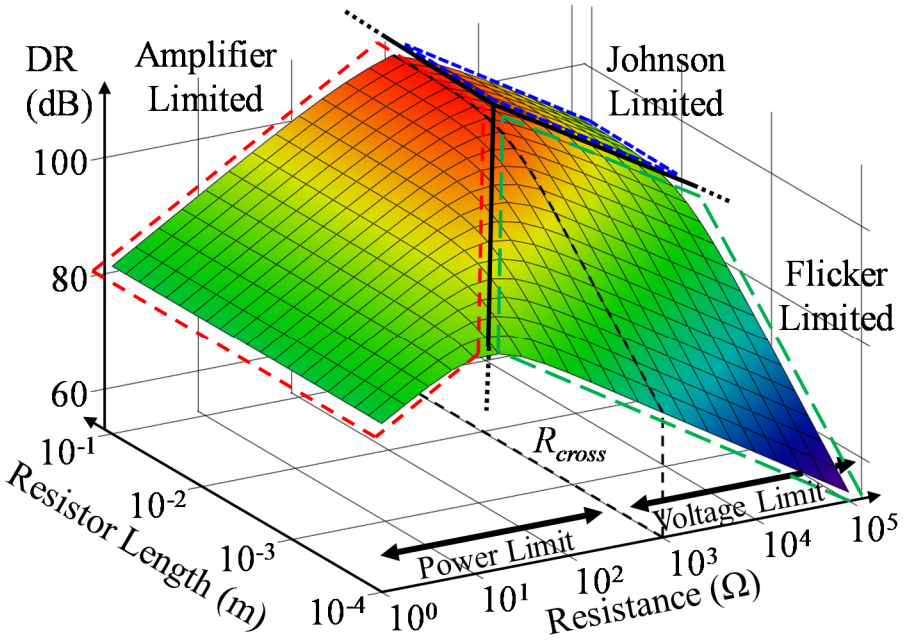


Figure 2.17: Operating surface of constraint based optimization. Constraints are mapped to this surface. The optimizer operates mainly in the flicker limited domain where the piezoresistor volume limits performance. Increases in resistor volume are associated with reductions in the resistance, leading to a trend of maximum performance at the amplifier/flicker boundary.

A constant L_r slice of Figure 2.17 differs from Figure 2.16 in that the resistance is now directly linked to the volume. In Figure 2.16 it was assumed that $L_r << L_f$ so that L_r could be freely varied to effectively decouple R and Ω. In the coupled flicker noise regime, L_r is not necessarily able to change, as it is optimized to a maximum. This results in an apparent inverse relationship between R and Ω.

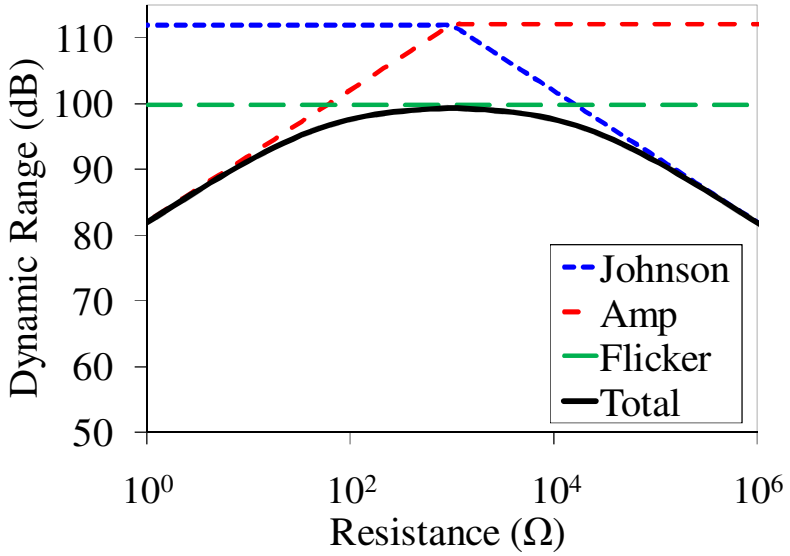


Figure 2.18: Dynamic range vs. resistance plot for flicker noise dominated system where polysilicon piezoresistors are used. The crossover resistance at which the power and voltage limits transition is 1 kΩ. The maximum sensor system dynamic range is found over a band of resistances from roughly 0.1 to 10 kΩ, with subordinate noise sources causing minor reductions at the edges of the range.

The optimal value on this surface is found by mapping all of the constraints onto this surface. Unfortunately, far more than two variables are needed to define the constraints, so these boundaries cannot be plotted on a three dimensional surface plot. It is possible to see from the surface plot that the maximum dynamic range in the flicker noise dominated regime trends towards the low resistance corner at the intersection of flicker and amplifier noise asymptotes. The constraint based solver will tend towards the lower resistance end of the plateau defined by the flicker noise line in Figure 2.18 to increase the volume of the resistor and thus boost the sensor dynamic range. The noise bandwidth is again the same as in the resistance variation chart above- 0.1Hz to 10kHz- capped at the upper end with a low-pass filter.

A measure of decoupling may be gained in the design through N_r. This is because N_r may be used in Eq. (2.18) to increase the resistance without further reducing the piezoresistor volume. The benefit of this increase is that raising R up to R_{cross} increases the dynamic range of the sensor by reducing the subordinate noise sources. However, care needs to be taken when adjusting N_r in the optimization process since highly folded resistor geometries can significantly increase the complexity of the MEMS fabrication process, while only resulting in small performance gains.

A successful computational optimization will always result in a higher performance device than the analytical optimization. The analytical optimization is focused only on maximizing the dominant noise source when used for Johnson and amplifier limited systems. In fact, the subordinate flicker noise still marginally contributes to the dynamic range. The computational optimization takes this into account and maximizes the dynamic range of both the dominant and subordinate noise sources. The tradeoff between the two optimizations is between the level of coupling/complexity in the design and the performance. In the flicker noise limited regime there is a strong link between these two, so large gains in performance may be found through increasing the complexity of the design process. In the other two regimes the link may be very weak such that very little performance is gained for the same increase in the design process complexity.

2.9 Conclusion

As shown in this chapter, the piezoresistor itself is generally the limiting element in the piezoresistive sensor system when proper modeling and optimization procedures are used to design the systems. In order to improve the performance of piezoresistive sensor systems, better piezoresistors should be developed. Novel materials, such as carbon nanotubes, offer the potential to increase sensor performance by more than an order of magnitude due to their high gauge factors [93]. However, more research needs to make these types of sensors feasible for MEMS piezoresistive sensor systems.

CHAPTER

3

ENGINEERING SCHOTTKY DIODE CONTACTS

3.1 Synopsis

This chapter will explore the physics of metal-semiconductor interfaces formed at the contacts of silicon piezoresistors fabricated via NLBM. Models will be presented which enable the designer to accurately engineer these interfaces.

The purpose of this work was to demonstrate a non-conventional approach for creating electrical connections to silicon using near ambient temperature soldering. This removes a significant hurdle to the fabrication of high performance, custom silicon piezoresistors. The approach focuses on reducing the resistance of diodes that are undergoing reverse bias behavior, commonly considered to be unacceptable for electrical connections. Reverse bias Schottky barrier analytic models based on of quantum mechanical first principles are developed to explain how the behavior is affected by doping, soldering temperature and geometry. This understanding is encapsulated within parametric models that enable rapid design and optimization of the electrical contacts to silicon. Using this model, one may design contacts for practical applications that do not require high temperature processing. Indium solder is found to be the best solder for this process.

3.2 Introduction

The intent of this work was to demonstrate and model solder-based electrical interfaces to silicon created in near ambient conditions. This quantum mechanically driven understanding will enable the reliable applied engineering of rapidly and simply fabricated electrical contacts to

silicon-based devices without high-temperature process conditions. The prime motivator for this work was the development of high-performance, silicon-based piezoresistors where the sensor performance is dependent on the quality of the electrical connections. A fabrication process has been demonstrated [94] that is capable of creating metal microstructures with integrated silicon piezoresistive sensing. Piezoresistors of customizable geometry down to approximately 150μm width are desired for these devices [1]; however commercial bare silicon gages such as those provided by Kulite, Micron Instruments and BCM Sensor Technologies are non-customizable and are not commonly available in such sizes. A parallel sensor fabrication process to produce these sensors has been developed [94] that requires low-temperature processing conditions for the silicon electrical contacts. Here we show that such low temperature conditions can be achieved with indium soldering, where the deliberate focus is on a non-intuitive, yet correct approach to building 'poor' diodes operating in reverse bias behavior. These sensors could provide large dynamic range sensing to metal MEMS devices including pressure sensors [78], AFM [81], and precision flexural positioners [1] that can be used as a customizable positioning platform for a wide range of applications including nanomanufacturing research and development [5].

Single crystal silicon piezoresistors offer high strain sensitivity with gage factor ranging from 120 [81], to 150 as provided commercially depending on orientation [95]; values which exceeds the sensitivity of metal gages by several orders of magnitude. P-type wafers offer the highest gage factor [96], and will be the focus of this work. This sensitivity is especially useful in precision positioners for which large dynamic range sensing is desired [97]. A salient difficulty with these sensors lies in making quality electrical contacts. Metal-semiconductor interfaces are a regular focus of research due to their importance in electrical structures [98], [99]. Doping and annealing are generally used to bridge this interface, however these approaches can be impractical when the silicon is attached to a substrate that has significant constraints on temperature and pressure, or is required in batch sizes below the scale that is conducive for standard microfabrication methods [19]. It is desirable to find a means of making an electrical connection to silicon that is design flexible, is cost effective in small batches (<100), and may be carried out in ambient pressure and low <200°C temperature. Small batch piezoresistor customization offers significant performance increases through multiple routes, i) the piezoresistor serpentine factor [97], ii) piezoresistor size adjustment to alter power limits

[97], iii) geometric flexibility to fit on small flexures [1], iv) utilization of transverse gage factors, and v) compact multi-piezoresistor designs for thermal stability.

A practical alternative to standard microfabrication processes would enable the creation of custom piezoresistors. One option is laser scribing of the piezoresistor geometry into a thin single crystal silicon wafer followed by stamping of the geometry onto the desired device, and the creation of contacts once the piezoresistor is attached to the substrate [94]. This presently requires fabrication of electrical contacts in near-ambient (less than 200°C) conditions, thereby precluding the use of common techniques (chemical processes or high temperature annealing). Soldering is a viable alternative to doping/annealing due to the localization of the heating. Low resistance, (<1Ωcm) near-ohmic connections have been reported in literature for such methods [100]. This work demonstrates the feasibility of generating electrical contact to single crystal silicon using bench-top soldering methods. Herein it is shown that the best soldered connections to semiconductors are the worst possible conventional diodes, with a low breakdown voltage and a low resistance in reverse bias. Ohmic contact resistances of ≈1Ω-cm in series with exponentially decaying non-ohmic barrier resistances of ≈15Ω-cm with voltage decay constant ≈2V are observed for <110> p-type wafers at $10^{17}cm^{-3}$ doping.

3.3 Background

3.3.1 Metal-Semiconductor Contacts

Metal-semiconductor connections are commonly created through heavily doping the silicon surface below the contact, then depositing metal onto the silicon surface. This contact is annealed to create chemical intermediaries which reduce the barrier potential. The high doping level drives the silicon properties closer to those of a conductor, when combined with the annealing this helps to make the contact more nearly ohmic [101]. These processes unfortunately generally require high (>500°C) temperatures that are not compatible with many metal substrates.

3.3.2 Soldering to Silicon

Soldering provides a bench top alternative to the higher performance doping and deposition process. This can be conducted at lower temperatures, with no required masking,

making it well-suited for a low-volume, high-variability fabrication process. The electrical properties of such soldering operations have received less attention than those of the standard bonding processes because of their generally lower performance than doped, annealed contacts. Previous work on soldering to silicon has focused mainly on thermal and mechanical contacts. Indium solder has mainly been used to make high thermal conductivity and/or mechanical contacts to silicon [102]. In-Sn alloys have been used to carry out low-temperature wafer bonding [103]. Rare-Earth alloys have more recently been used to create mechanical contacts between ceramics and glass [104]. Research on electrical connectivity has been carried out using these rare-earth solders [100] as well as aluminum [105]. Some measurements have been done on low-temperature indium contacts to silicon to demonstrate feasibility [106]; however the results were not generalized sufficiently for applied engineering. The preceding works provide a base knowledge/experience that needed to be augmented in order to clearly describe (a) the physics that dominate/limit at low temperature interfaces and (b) the performance to expect for indium soldered contacts over varying wafer doping levels. This work fills this gap by defining the performance bounds of indium solder contacts and providing an understanding of the dominant physics driving such performance.

3.4 Theory

The utility of this theory lies in understanding how to define the properties of the non-linear barrier in terms of standard electrical resistance, so that this may be integrated into existing sensor design and optimization work [97]. The barrier analysis is commonly done in the opposite fashion, where the ohmic resistance is integrated into the non-linear term [107]. This common approach avoids the difficulty of linearizing the barrier effect, but also does not result in familiar, electrical components that are well-suited for mechanical design and optimization. Generating these effective electrical components is a key element to porting this theory to applied engineering.

The samples were created with two metal-semiconductor contacts, labeled as + and – in Figure 3.1. P-type silicon is used owing to its higher gage factors. This creates outward facing diodes, which are expected to have a series ohmic contact resistance, R_c, and also on the positive side, a non-linear barrier resistance, R_b, [107], [108]. The bulk silicon has a geometrically determined resistance, R_{Si}.

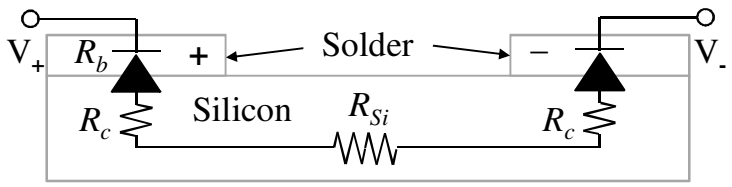


Figure 3.1: Schematic of sample structure with overlaid electrical model.

The band diagram for this model is shown in Figure 3.2, with the top diagram in the unbiased equilibrium condition and the bottom diagram under positive voltage bias. The Fermi level, E_F, is shown with a dotted line in the diagram, as are the conduction band energy, E_C, and the valence band energy, E_V. Electron holes are the majority carrier in p-type silicon and are shown in the bottom diagram. Potential barriers exist at both contacts in the unbiased case. The application of a voltage drives the negative contact barrier in forward bias, lowering its barrier potential. The positive contact is in reverse bias and its barrier potential is largely unchanged, leaving it as the dominant potential barrier. The electrical model will focus on this reverse bias diode.

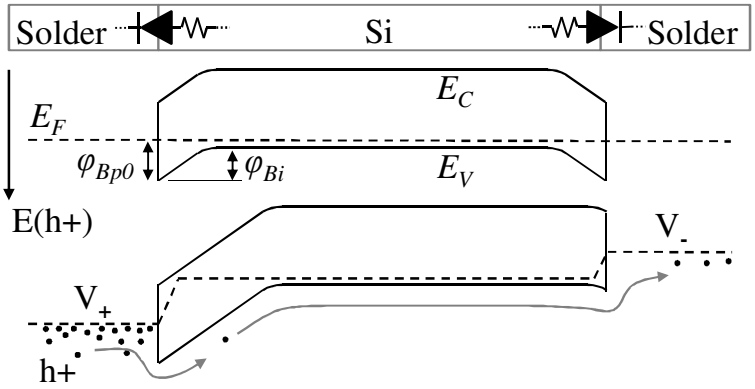


Figure 3.2: Band diagram for silicon sample with opposed diodes in unbiased condition (top) and under +V bias (bottom). The current limiting factor is the reverse biased diode at the + contact, shown on left.

3.4.1 Reverse Bias Resistance

The main current transport mechanism for reverse bias flow is thermionic emission, TE, over the potential barrier at low to moderate doping, as shown in Eq. (3.1) [109], where $J(V)$ is the current density, V is the applied reverse bias voltage over the barrier, A^{**} is the modified Richardson constant with value 32 $Acm^{-2}K^{-2}$ [110] for moderately doped p-type silicon at room temperature, T is the temperature in K, q is the electron charge, $\varphi_{Bp}(V)$ is the barrier potential defined in Eq. (3.2), and k_B is Boltzmann's constant. The forward current density is neglected in

Eq. (3.1), as it declines exponentially with increased reverse bias and becomes negligible relative to the reverse current density once $qV>\varphi_{Bp0}-\varphi_{Bi}$, where φ_{Bp0} *is* intrinsic barrier potential, and φ_{Bi} is the built-in potential as defined in the supplement.

$$J(V) = A^{**}T^2 \exp\left[-q\varphi_{Bp}(V)/\left(k_B T\right)\right] \tag{3.1}$$

The ohmic and forward bias diode potential drops are assumed to be significantly less than the drop over the reverse bias diode in the voltage range of interest (0-20V), so the voltage over the reverse bias diode is approximated as equal to the voltage over the whole sample. This approximation fails at same point that the barrier parameters stop being important, once ohmic losses dominate.

Previous work has shown the barrier to be a function of voltage due to both an image potential acting on charge carriers and an electric field correction factor [110]. The electric field factor corresponds to the field action on the charge carriers across an intervening oxide layer layer of thickness d_{ox} and permittivity ε_{ox} [110]. Both terms are included in Eq. (3.2) where E_m is the electric field at the interface, ε_{si} is the permittivity of silicon, γ is the fraction of the barrier potential attributable to the Schottky-Mott relationship (≈0.25 [110]), and C_{Csb} is the silicon carrier concentration at the Schottky barrier. This semi-empirical linear electric field correction factor is observed to well characterize the data observed in a range of studies of soft reverse bias characteristics of Schottky barriers and has several competing proposed mechanisms [99]. We include the form intended for a Schottky barrier with an intervening oxide layer [110], as the oxide has not been cleared off the silicon prior to indium soldering.

$$\varphi_{Bp}(V) = \varphi_{Bp0} - \frac{1}{2}\sqrt{\frac{qE_m}{\pi\varepsilon_{si}}} - \gamma d_{ox}\frac{\varepsilon_{si}}{\varepsilon_{ox}}E_m \qquad |E_m| = \sqrt{\frac{2qC_{Csb}\left(\varphi_{Bi}+V\right)}{\varepsilon_{si}}} \tag{3.2}$$

The built-in potential is commonly approximated using a Maxwell-Boltzmann distribution at doping levels well below the critical threshold, N_v, the effective density of states of the valence band. The potential is approximated with a 3/2 power scaling at doping levels above the threshold [111]. This analysis is intended to extend into the degenerate regime, so will use both terms in order to estimate the built in potential. These are combined in Eq. (3.3), where h is Planck's constant, and m^*_{dh} is the effective hole mass. The terms are scaled with functions of the ratio C_{Csb}/N_v to determine which approximation is dominant.

$$\varphi_{Bi} = \varphi_{Bp0} + \frac{k_B T}{q}\left[\ln\left(\frac{C_{Csb}}{N_v}\right) + \frac{C_{Csb}}{N_v}\left(\frac{3\sqrt{\pi}C_{Csb}}{4N_v}\right)^{2/3}\right]\left(1+\frac{C_{Csb}}{N_v}\right)^{-1}$$
$$N_v = 2\left(\frac{2\pi m^*_{dh} k_B T}{h^2}\right)^{3/2} \tag{3.3}$$

A Taylor series of Eq. (3.2) – with respect to voltage – enables an examination of the barrier potential voltage sensitivity. The first order term captures the linear voltage dependency in the regime where the barrier resistance dominates. Higher order terms were found to generate increasing error at larger voltages. The low voltage, small potential variations are of main interest, as this generates the diode-like voltage drop and at high voltages the ohmic resistances dominate.

$$\varphi_{Bp}(V) \approx \varphi_0 - \varphi'_V V + \ldots$$
$$\varphi_0 = \varphi_{Bp0} - \sqrt[4]{\frac{q^3 C_{Csb}\varphi_{Bi}}{8\pi^2\varepsilon_{si}^3}} - \frac{\gamma d_{ox}}{\varepsilon_{ox}}\sqrt{2qC_{Csb}\varphi_{Bi}\varepsilon_{si}} \tag{3.4}$$
$$\varphi'_V = \sqrt[4]{\frac{q^3 C_{Csb}}{2048\pi^2\varepsilon_{si}^3\varphi_{Bi}^3}} + \frac{\gamma d_{ox}}{\varepsilon_{ox}}\sqrt{\frac{C_{Csb}q\varepsilon_{si}}{2\varphi_{Bi}}}$$

The first term of φ_0 and the second term of φ'_V dominate in the non-degenerate regime. The differential resistivity $\rho(V)$ of the barrier can be found using the Eq's (3.1) and (3.3) [112] to find voltage dependence as shown in Eq. (3.5).

$$\rho(V) = \left[\frac{\partial J(V)}{\partial V}\right]^{-1} = \overbrace{\frac{k_B}{qA^{**}\varphi'_V T}\exp\left(\frac{q\varphi_0}{k_B T}\right)}^{\rho_b}\exp\left(-V / \overbrace{\frac{k_B T}{q\varphi'_V}}^{V_\tau}\right) \tag{3.5}$$

This expression may be simplified into two general terms, a resistivity, ρ_b, and a voltage decay constant V_τ.

3.4.2 Electrical Model

The barrier resistance is combined with the ohmic resistivities to produce the net resistance $R(V)$ expression for the sample in Eq. (3.6), where A_c is the areas of the contact, G_l is the current crowding scaling factor [98], [113], ρ_c is the ohmic contact resistivity for R_c, the ohmic contact resistance, l_c is the length of the contact in parallel with current flow, t_{Si} is the thickness of the silicon sample perpendicular to the contact surface and the subscripts *p*/*n* stand for the positive and negative contact pads, respectively.

$$R(V) = \rho_b A_{cp}^{-1} G_{lp}^{-1} e^{-V/V_\tau} + \rho_c \left(A_{cp}^{-1} G_{lp}^{-1} + A_{cn}^{-1} G_{ln}^{-1} \right) + R_{Si}$$
$$G_{li} = \alpha_i^{-1} \tan(\alpha_i) \quad where \quad \alpha_i = l_{ci} \sqrt{\rho_{Si} / (t_{Si} \rho_c)} \tag{3.6}$$

Integrating the inverse resistance over the voltage gives an expression in Eq. (3.7) that may be fit to a measured I-V curve.

$$I(V) = \int_0^V R(v)^{-1} dv = R(\infty)^{-1} \left[V - V_\tau \ln \left[R(0)/R(V) \right] \right] \tag{3.7}$$

The three parameters which adjust this curve are ρ_c, ρ_b, are V_τ, which determine the barrier and contact resistances. These are used to determine more fundamental parameters such as the Schottky barrier height through Eq. (3.5).

3.5 Experimental Setup

Measurements on silicon solder contacts were taken to determine the scale of the barrier and contact resistances. The sample fabrication process was carried out as follows. The silicon wafer thickness and resistivity was measured using a 1μm resolution micrometer and 4-point probe. The wafer, ranging in thickness from 50μm to 500μm, was either cleaved or diced with a laser scribe to approximately 5x15mm. This shaped sample was adhered to a glass substrate and soldered at ≈290°C, in pads of 5x2mm at each end, with the silicon/glass heated to a range of temperatures from ambient up to 200°C.

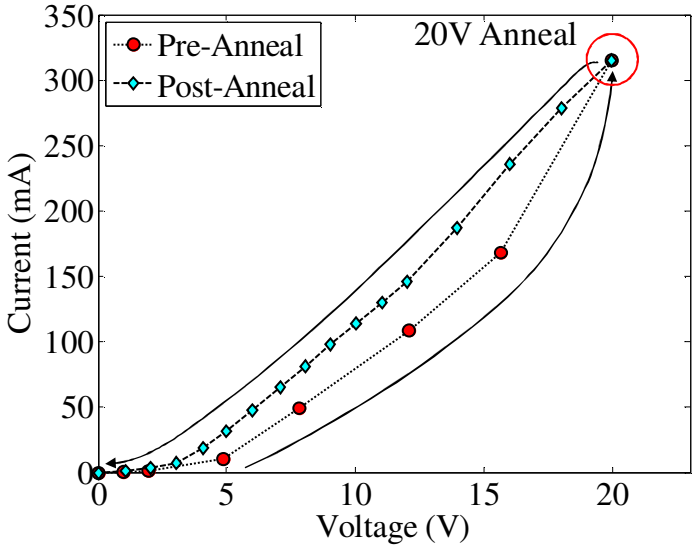


Figure 3.3: Anneal carried out on reverse bias diode sample, with pre-anneal rising I-V curve, a 1min anneal at 20V, then the post-anneal falling I-V curve which shows greater linearity and lower voltage drop.

The soldered sample was attached to a 4-point probe measurement stand and annealed at 20V for 1min before the return I-V curve was measured, as shown in Figure 3.3. Eq. (3.7) was fit to the I-V data, which determines the three model parameters. One such data run is shown below in Figure 3.4 in the differential resistivity form to clearly indicate the barrier and contact parameters (in bold).

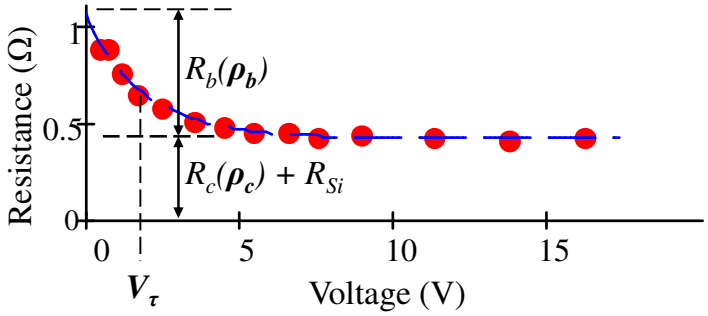


Figure 3.4: Differential resistance measured from silicon sample, showing both the non-linear barrier resistivity and the ohmic contact/silicon resistance. Note the flattening of the exponential curve at low voltage (<1V) due to the voltage drop across the forward bias diode.

Several different solder types were considered, with a focus on low-temperature solders and those mentioned in literature for making mechanical contact with silicon. These included: i) Cerroloy 117, ii) Cerrobond 203, iii) rare-earth solder- Adheralloy AS-3EC, and iv) pure indium. The first two are low temperature alloys which showed promise in mechanical adhesion to

silicon. The Adheralloy solder is a relatively new alloy which is mentioned in literature as producing a strong mechanical connection to silicon [104] as well as an ohmic contact with low resistivity (0.01-0.02Ω-cm for n-doped 10^{18}cm^{-3} [100]). Indium produces a strong mechanical contact with silicon and has a high diffusivity, suggesting good electrical properties [102], [114].

3.6 Contact Resistivity

The contact resistivity term describes the ohmic component of the metal-semiconductor resistance. The Cerroloy and Cerrobond solders demonstrated high resistivity (>10^2ohm-cm) even in highly doped samples, so were replaced with the rare-earth and indium solders, whose performance is shown in Figure 3.5. The samples with heated substrates to 160°C are labeled as 'Heated', and these demonstrated overall lower resistivities than the ambient temperature samples. The resistivity is observed to level off at high doping levels (C_{CSat}=$10^{19.05}$cm^{-3}). This is approximately the transition point to degeneracy, as indicated by N_v≈$10^{19.5}$cm^{-3}. All of the wafers are <100> orientation except the $10^{17.5}$cm^{-3} wafers, which are <110>, which shows a resistivity above the trend. This is believed to be due to the orientation, as explained in the discussion section.

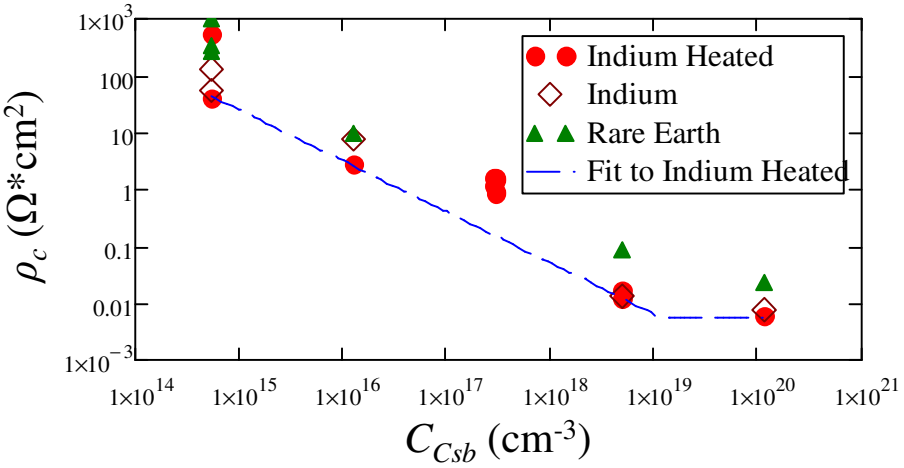


Figure 3.5: Ohmic contact resistivity, ρ_c, for different solders and substrate temperatures.

Indium consistently out-performed the rare-earth solder, and therefore this is used in all subsequent analysis. A best case value of resistivity was observed for each wafer, associated with soldering on a heated substrate at ≈160°C. These baseline values were found to follow a

trend, which is shown in Eq. (3.8), where $C_{C\rho c}=10^{12.09\pm0.88}$cm^{-3} for <100> wafers or $10^{12.94\pm0.88}$cm^{-3} for <110> wafers, and $c_{\rho c}$=-0.8962±0.0474.

$$\rho_c = \beta \begin{cases} \left(C_{Csb}/C_{C\rho c}\right)^{c_{\rho c}} & if \quad C_{Csb} < C_{CSat} \\ \left(C_{CSat}/C_{C\rho c}\right)^{c_{\rho c}} & otherwise \end{cases} (\Omega \cdot \mathrm{m}^2) \qquad (3.8)$$

A bonding parameter, β, was introduced to describe the ratio between the measured contact resistivity and the baseline resistivity for that doping level. Ideal processing would result in β=1, however lower temperatures and surface contamination were found to raise $\beta>1$.

3.7 Bonding Parameter

The bonding parameter was observed to be strongly coupled to processing parameters, as shown in Figure 3.6, with increasing value and variability in β at lower temperatures, as well as a knee in the curve at the indium melting temperature, T_{melt}. The variability in β is strongly affected by C_{Csb} as shown in Figure 3.6b which may be due at low C_{Csb} to increased density variation, increased temperature sensitivity or both. Reasonable performance limits of β<3 are indicated in both charts and set bounds on the useable wafer doping (>10^{16}) as well as processing temperatures (>125°C).

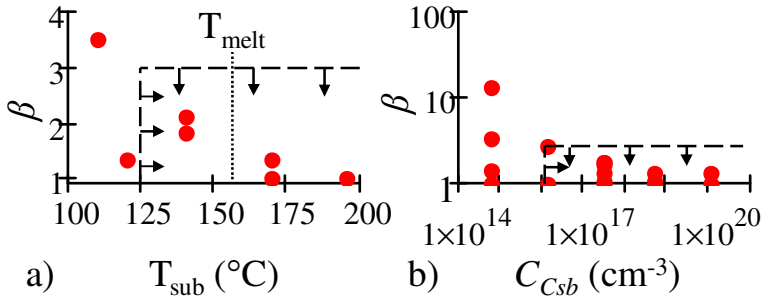


Figure 3.6: Bonding parameter variation with a) substrate heating temperature, and b) doping. The variability and value of β are reduced by increasing substrate temperature as in a), and increasing carrier concentration as in b).

3.8 Schottky Barrier Parameters

The information in the barrier parameters ρ_b and V_τ, may be mapped directly to the effective oxide thickness, d_{ox}, and intrinsic Schottky barrier potential, φ_{Bp0}, through Eq. (3.5). The baseline resistivity (β=1) samples are used for the fit to minimize the effect of processing variation. These are plotted as the filled in points in Figure 3.5, while the β>1 samples are

shown with hollow points. The intrinsic barrier potential holds at 466.5±21.6mV over five orders of magnitude C_{Csb} variation, suggesting the model is accurately capturing the interface physics. This barrier value lies 0.16eV below reported In-pSi Schottky barrier height values (0.63eV) [115], which may be due to several reasons, including non-homogeneities in the interfacial oxide layer, the applied indium solder or the native oxide film. The soldering process is intrinsically less uniform than a deposition process. The fabrication process additionally generates greater difficulty in removing contamination and oxides in the process due to non-cleanroom conditions and chemical limitations, all of which is known to affect the barrier height [98]. Finally, Schottky barriers are altered by heating the contact above the silicide eutectic temperature, and this commonly results in an increased barrier height [98]. This research was largely carried out at low temperatures, around or below the eutectic temperature for indium silicide (157°C) [116]. This may account for part of the difference between measured and literature values.

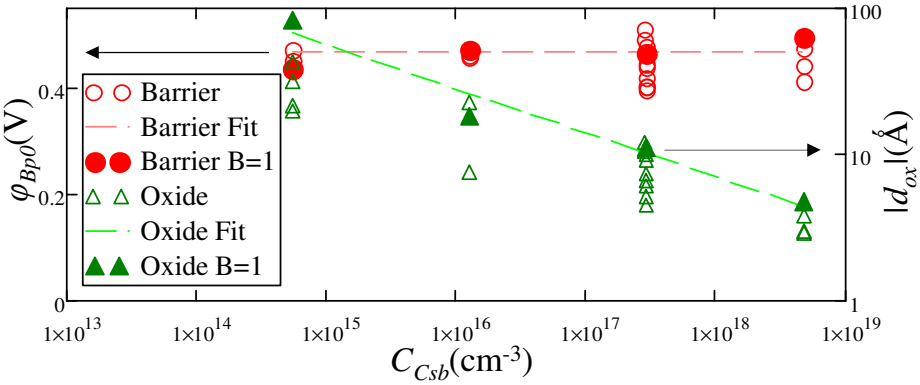


Figure 3.7: Schottky barrier parameters shown over a range of doping levels. The effective oxide drops with increasing doping, while the intrinsic barrier potential remains constant.

Thermionic emission dominates over tunneling when $k_{BT}>>E_{00}$ [98], where E_{00} is defined by Eq. (3.9), $\hbar$ is the reduced Planck constant, and m^* is the effective electron mass. The samples studied in this research lie mainly within the TE dominated regime, as the transition to a combination mechanism- thermionic-field emission, TFE- occurs at $\approx 10^{18}$cm^{-3}. The TE-based model was developed for this lower doping, higher barrier effect region, however it is observed to accurately capture trends that extend into the TFE region, as shown in Figure 3.7. The barrier parameters in the high doping regime are also of reduced importance, as the ohmic contact

resistivity dominates. Thus there is little need to improve predictive accuracy of barrier parameters in this regime.

$$E_{00} = \frac{q\hbar}{2}\sqrt{\frac{C_{Csb}}{m^*\varepsilon_{si}}} \tag{3.9}$$

The oxide film thickness parameter describes the fit of the electric field correction factor to the data. This term is found to be generally an order of magnitude lower than the image force potential reduction term, so is of secondary importance for predicting barrier parameters. The electric field correction factor was found to show a negative dependence on oxide thickness, resulting in negative oxide thicknesses when fitting to Eq. (3.2). The negative dependence is conjectured to be due to the extension of the barrier electric field into the oxide, resisting the passage of the majority carrier (holes) into the silicon and generating a negative sign in the electric field value in the last term of Eq. (3.2). This linear electric field correction factor provides predictive capability to the theory, as the oxide thickness shows consistent trends across the range of doping levels. This semi-empirical fit is sufficient for the needs of this work, as the focus is on the reliable design of electrical interfaces.

The measurements of oxide thickness show a low doping thickness of 20-80Å, which is above that of native oxides. The highest value appears to be an outliner, which suggests the trend may be closer to 20-40Å. This variation may also be due to the effect of contamination on the surfaces. The important region of analysis is at mid-range doping, around 10^{17}cm^{-3}. The thickness then drops with increasing C_{Csb} as shown in Eq. (3.10), with C_{Cd}=$10^{-12.492\pm3.597}$cm^{-3} and c_d=-0.3001±0.0474, with an average error of 1nm. This drop is possibly due to indium penetration of the oxide.

$$\left|d_{ox}\right| = \left(\frac{C_{Csb}}{C_{Cd}}\right)^{c_d} \tag{3.10}$$

3.9 Barrier Resistivity

The barrier resistivity term describes the scale of the exponentially-decaying barrier resistance and is a function of C_{Csb} and β as is shown in the logarithmic plot in Figure 3.8.

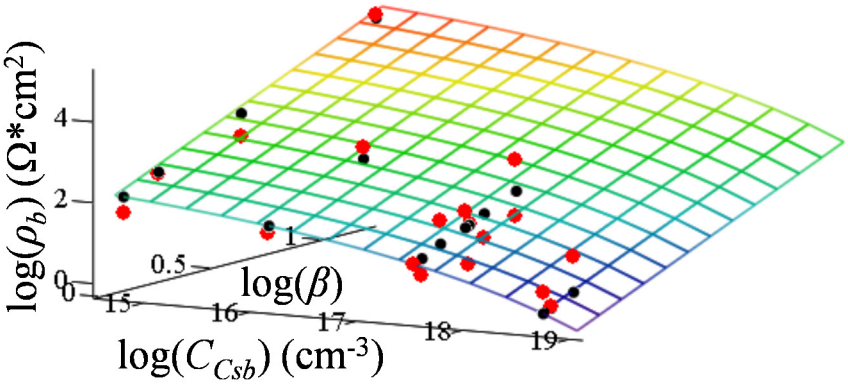


Figure 3.8: Barrier resistivity plotted on log axes with best fit curve to data.

The barrier resistivity shows a strong sensitivity to β, a much reduced inverse sensitivity to C_{Csb}, and appears insensitive to wafer orientation. The fit expression to this data is shown in Eq. (3.11). This expression integrates Eq.'s (3.4), (3.5), and (3.10). A scaling term for β is included, with exponent $b_{\rho b}$=2.487±0.335, and an average error of 0.50 in log(ρ_b).

$$\rho_b = \frac{k_B}{qA^{**}\varphi'_V T} e^{\frac{q\varphi_0}{k_B T}} \beta^{b_{\rho b}} \tag{3.11}$$

3.10 Barrier Voltage

The barrier voltage decay constant describes the rate of relaxation of the potential barrier as bias voltage is applied, and is a function of C_{Csb} and β as is shown in the logarithmic plot in Figure 3.9.

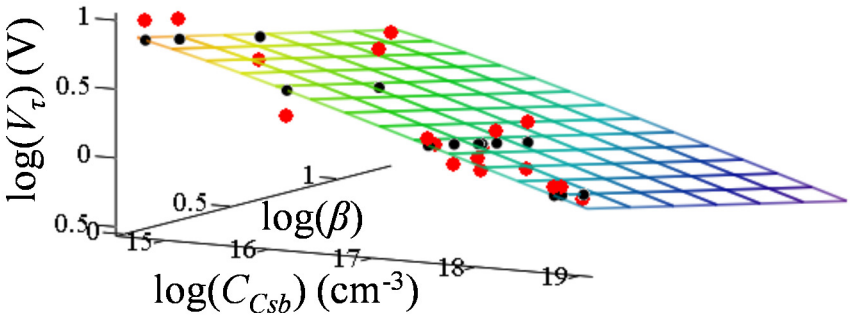


Figure 3.9: Barrier voltage decay constant plotted on log axes with best fit curve to data.

The barrier voltage constant falls within a tight band of values from 1-10V, shows little sensitivity to β, a low inverse sensitivity to C_{Csb} and is also insensitive to wafer orientation. The

fit expression to this data is shown in Eq. (3.12). This expression integrates Eq.'s (3.4), (3.5), and (3.10). A scaling term for β is included, with exponent $b_{V\tau}$=-0.3553±0.0890 and average error of 0.14 in log(V_τ).

$$V_\tau = \frac{k_B T}{q\varphi'_V}\beta^{b_{V\tau}} \tag{3.12}$$

3.11 Discussion

The following contains a discussion of the mechanism believed to explain the observed results in the context of supporting experimental evidence.

3.11.1 Proposed Mechanism

An amorphous native oxide forms on the surface of silicon exposed to ambient conditions, on the range of 10-20Å [117]. Given the data we have obtained, it is consistent that liquefied indium solder penetrates this oxide layer and the silicon below during soldering. This penetration effect scales with doping levels, as shown in Figure 3.7, which is expected, given that indium diffusion/penetration is enhanced by dopant interstitials in both the oxide and silicon below [118]. The indium only sparsely penetrates the silicon crystal structure and this penetration is on the scale of a few atoms over the ≈100s soldering time. Indium diffusion in silicon occurs via the same mechanisms as boron [119], which is orientation dependent and increases from <111> to <110> to <100> orientation [120]. The indium penetration into the amorphous oxide reduces the effective oxide thickness but lacks such orientation dependency. The Schottky barrier effects are believed to be dominated by this orientation independent reduction in effective oxide thickness. The ohmic resistivity is influenced by both this oxide thickness, and the crystalline silicon below, suggesting a mechanism for orientation dependence. The indium ohmic contact resistivity drops sufficiently at high doping that secondary resistances like the surface oxide become dominant, resulting in the observed leveling off of the contact resistivity.

Heating at the junction during soldering increases the quantity of chemical intermediaries created while the indium is in a liquid state. This would act to reduce both the intrinsic Schottky barrier potential and the effective oxide thickness, explaining the β dependency. High bias voltages (≈20V) over the barrier are believed to have a similar effect of generating intermediaries

through localized heating and large electric fields (10^6V/cm) at the interface, which would explain the improvement seen by annealing at 20V.

3.11.2 Oxide Effect

The measurements suggest that the oxide drives the performance of the reverse bias contact away from ohmic behavior through the negative dependence of the barrier height on the electric field. A high breakdown voltage is desired in normal diode components, but the opposite is desired here, where a good connection to the silicon requires a low breakdown voltage diode at the positive contact. The oxide appears to be playing a detrimental role in increasing the effective barrier height, but only as a second order effect to the image force correction factor.

The proposed theory suggests that the best soldered connections to semiconductors are the worst possible conventional diodes, with a low breakdown voltage and a low resistance in reverse bias. A high voltage anneal 'damages' the diode, lowering the breakdown voltage. The thick oxide layer appears to slightly raise barrier potential. The oxide also appears to contribute to the minimum ohmic contact resistivity, so a consistent means of removing the oxide layer without allowing native oxide formation in the following fabrication steps should improve device performance.

3.12 Conclusion

This work demonstrates the feasibility of solder-based electrical interfaces to silicon created in near ambient conditions, as well as providing models to predict the connection performance. This knowledge enables the reliable design of simple electrical contacts to silicon without high-temperature process conditions. These solder connections fill in a crucial need in the development of high performance customizable silicon piezoresistors.

Electrical contacts are demonstrated using soldering methods in near ambient conditions and a model based off of Schottky diode physics in reverse bias conditions is presented in order to understand/predict the performance of these connections. The model has been demonstrated to predict performance over a wide range of doping levels including $10^{14\text{-}19}$cm^{-3}, which covers the range typical for silicon piezoresistors. The barrier performance is predicted from three parameters: i) intrinsic Schottky barrier potential, 2) oxide thickness, and iii) the process

depending bonding parameter. We present a modified I-V curve model composed of standard electrical resistances, intended for use in engineering design. This model is flexible to the addition of extra resistances and higher order voltage series expansion terms.

This work has revealed the dominant and limiting physics that govern contact performance for purely soldered connections. The barrier resistivity, barrier voltage decay constant and ohmic contact resistivity all decrease with increased doping. Constraints on the doping level via gage factor doping sensitivity [40] may limit the ability of the designer to lower the contact resistance. The theory presented here provides the designer with means to determine the tradeoff between doping and contact electrical performance. The use of low temperature doping methods such as electrical sparking [106] could raise the local doping level, which should improve contact performance as per the models described above.

CHAPTER

4

OPTIMIZATION OF PIEZORESISTORS WITH SCHOTTKY DIODE CONTACTS

4.1 Synopsis

This chapter will explore the physics of metal-semiconductor interfaces formed at the contacts of silicon piezoresistors fabricated via NLBM. Models will be presented which enable the designer to accurately engineer these interfaces.

A modeling theory is presented to predict the performance of piezoresistors which incorporate Schottky diode electrical contacts. This new theory allows the design of high performance gages which can be fabricated using Non-Lithographically-Based Microfabrication (NLBM) techniques. These semiconductor piezoresistors can be designed in customizable sizes and fabricated in parallel in order to integrate position sensing into MEMS flexural positioners. Customizable nanopositioning platforms will enable advances in a range of nano-scale fabrication and metrology applications. A semiconductor piezoresistor with Schottky diode contacts was fabricated and attached to a titanium flexure. This device is shown to match predicted electrical performance within about 8% and to show a gage factor of 116, within 2% of the predicted value. Performance limits for Schottky diode semiconductor piezoresistors are identified to be about 127dB full noise dynamic range for a quarter bridge over a 10kHz sensor bandwidth on a 600μm width titanium flexure, making them ideal for sensing on meso-/micro-scale flexural positioners. Methods of reaching these performance bound are suggested and their impact on the sensor dynamic range are studied.

4.2 Introduction

The purpose of this work is to generate the design theory and modeling required to optimize piezoresistors with Schottky diode contacts. These models and theories will enable the design of piezoresistors utilizing low temperature solder contacts that show potential performance exceeding that of commercial gages. Schottky diode piezoresistors are produced with a new flexible fabrication process- Non-Lithographically Based Microfabrication (NLBM) [94]. This process promises to produce customizable multi-gage structures fabricated in parallel, with smaller geometry and higher potential performance than commercial gages. This provides a means for integrating sensing into low cost customizable flexural nanopositioning architectures, which will open opportunities for advancements in several fields including nanomanufacturing R&D [3], multi-axis AFM [121], and advanced memory storage/computing structure fabrication [3], [4].

4.2.1 Non-Lithographically-Based Microfabrication

NLBM is a new fabrication process that has been developed to produce multi-material meso-/micro- structures with integrated multi-axis high performance silicon piezoresistive sensing [94]. This was developed to fabricate metal MEMS nanopositioner architectures at low average cost (<$1k/device) even in small (<10) batches, high flexibility (≈1 week to prototype), out of robust materials like titanium and with high performance integrated sensing (up to 135dB full noise dynamic range over a 10kHz sensor bandwidth). The fabrication uses indium solder for electrical contact to the silicon piezoresistors, which produces sensors with Schottky diode contacts. This work shows how to properly design piezoresistors with such Schottky barriers so that their performance can be maximized.

Previous fabrication efforts have focused on producing all-silicon nanopositioners, fabricated with conventional microfabrication methods [1], however the large size of the nanopositioner produces a device that is too fragile and requires too much investment (≈$20k tooling + labor, ≈6 months) to be redesigned for each new nanomanufacturing application [19] with varying requirements of range, resolution, bandwidth, and stiffness. Metal structures provide a means to bypass these restrictions, as they are more robust to typical nanopositioning operation (including stage loading/unloading) and they can be fabricated with more conventional, scalable machining methods. These fabrication methods produce a superior

substrate but do not allow for integrating sensing into the metal positioner as is possible in standard microfabrication. Conventional commercial silicon gages are too wide for the ≈200μm scale flexures desired for this architecture [1], [122], and are not feasible for sequential precision assembly of ≈12 gages to a 6DOF metal nanopositioner. NLBM draws upon the strengths of both conventional machining and microfabrication, resulting in customizable gages, multi-gage parallel fabrication and precision placement onto robust metal microstructures.

NLBM occurs into several phases. The flexural substrate is micromilled, then insulation and electrical traces are deposited onto the metal substrate. Piezoresistors are generated via laser shaping of thin silicon wafers which have been attached to a rigid stamp. The gages are then stamped in parallel onto the metal substrate and cured in place. Traces are linked to the gages, resulting in multi-axis integrated piezoresistive sensing on a metal MEMS device [94]. The traces are linked to the piezoresistors via a low temperature soldering process which occurs once the gages are cured to the substrate. The process temperature is limited to avoid generating destructive thermal strain in the silicon sensors. Indium was developed as a solder to meet these requirements, and was shown to provide excellent contact performance. Indium solder is easily applied, and does not require complex masking or doping processes to produce a consistent electrical connection to silicon, so simplifies the fabrication process. This is important to enable highly flexible, small-batch (<10) fabrication. The indium-silicon contacts create Schottky diodes, one of which is driven in forward, and one in reverse bias. The net effect of these contacts is the generation of both an ohmic contact resistance and an exponentially decaying barrier resistance which appears as a voltage-drop.

NLBM provides the ability to fabricate customized single-crystalline piezoresistors, which is one of the highest performance piezoresistive materials at the mesoscale [97], [123]. These sensors can be attached to a large range of substrate materials due to the flexibility of the fabrication process, including robust materials like titanium. All steps in the fabrication process are capable of low-volume, low per-device cost so it is easy to build customized microdevices in small batches. All of this comes with a price- the sensors can have significant excess non-strain sensitive resistance and a voltage drop. It is important to know how to design gages considering these effects, so the best possible NLBM sensors can be created. We present the theory necessary for such design in this chapter.

4.2.2 Optimization

We have previously demonstrated how to best design standard piezoresistors, where effectively all resistance on the gage is piezoresistance [97]. Semiconductor gages have received specific attention for sequential variable optimization, but these models do not include non-linear I-V effects [41], [70], [124], [125]. We demonstrate here how to include these non-linear effects as excess resistance and a voltage drop into the optimization framework developed for standard piezoresistors [97]. We will show that when these terms are properly considered, with the correct fabrication methods the effect of the Schottky diodes can often be reduced to only ≈10% reduction in gage factor. The constraint-based optimization method minimizes the loss of sensor performance that might otherwise accompany NLBM fabricated piezoresistors.

4.2.3 Device

A test device, shown in Figure 4.1, was fabricated to confirm the theory. This device is composed of a 30μm thick p-type silicon sensor ($2.8x10^{17}$ cm^{-3}) cured to a titanium flexure. The piezoresistor has indium soldered bond pads attached to wires linking the sensor to a DC Wheatstone bridge. This device was fabricated using the NLBM process. The theory in this page was able to predict the effective gage factor within 2%. The Schottky barrier noise on the positive pad (right hand side) was found to be the dominant noise for this sensor.

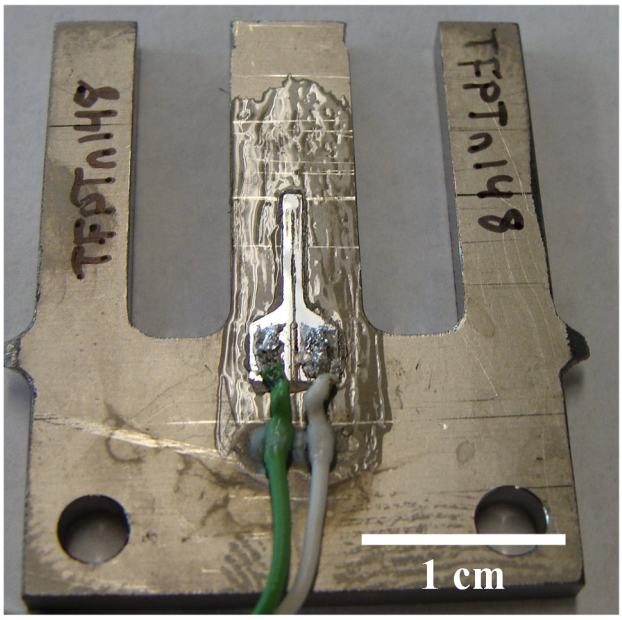


Figure 4.1: Demonstration p-type silicon piezoresistor fabricated using NLBM and cured to a TiAl4V flexure. Electrical connection to the silicon is created with indium solder.

4.3 Existing Piezoresistors

A range of materials are commonly used as piezoresistors. This includes metal gages, bulk semiconductors and exotic nanomaterials. Several different metals are often used for metal gages, including Karma and Constantan alloys [91]. These gages are available in a wide variety of shapes and sizes due to the flexibility of the fabrication process. Bulk semiconductors piezoresistors come in two main forms, single crystalline silicon [40], [41], [70] and polycrystalline silicon [1], [85]. A range of nanostructures have been studied for their piezoresistive properties including carbon nanotubes [93], silicon nanowires [126] and ZnO nanowires [127]. Bulk semiconductor gages show the highest potential performance in the micro-/meso- size scale (µm to mm dimension) due to a combination of low flicker noise and high gage factor [123]. Nanostructures are generally heavily affected by flicker noise due to their low carrier concentration [93], while metal gages have gage factors of about 2 [91], which is about 20-100x lower than the gage factors predicted for bulk semiconductor gages [85], [95]. Single crystalline p-type silicon shows a gage factor of approximately 121 in the <110> direction and 174 in the <111> direction [95]. Polycrystalline p-type silicon shows a gage factor of up to 40 [85]. Bulk semiconductors are fabricated in two main forms; either implanted into a silicon

substrate, or cured onto the substrate. Implanted devices must be built into a silicon substrate, placing design restrictions on the overall device [40], [41], [70]. These gages do not require assembly, so can simplify the overall fabrication process and allow for significantly smaller geometries than assembled gages. Piezoresistors fabricated through curing to a substrate [91], [128] allows for greater substrate variability than implanted devices, however this is method is associated with larger gage sizes, more complex assembly and lower customizability in the gage size/shape. Assembled bulk semiconductor gages are typically mass produced in several common shapes and sizes. It is generally infeasible to produce custom gages in small batch sizes due to the nature of the microfabrication process [19]. These gages are then assembled via a delicate serial pick-and-place operation. NLBM fixes many of these limitations to assembled gages by providing a means to produce custom gages and do so in parallel so they are not directly handled.

Semiconductor gages are typically modeled as having only strain active resistance, with no excess resistance in the sensor. This is a reasonable assumption since these gages are typically heavily doped at the contact pads and current reversal segments [128]. This is not presently done in NLBM due to restrictions on the fabrication process including pressure and temperature. The low doping at the electrical contacts results in observable Schottky diode effects, which are modeled in this paper. The theory presented here allows for separate doping levels in the bulk silicon and at the electrical contact pads, however they are presently left the same value. These models give designers the ability to weigh the performance gains from additional doping against the increase in fabrication complexity. We also present suggestions for incorporating a low-cost flexible doping process into NLBM including spray on dopant carried out previous to laser patterning [129] and electrical discharge doping [106] carried out on the assembled gage.

4.4 Semiconductor Piezoresistor Model

4.4.1 Model Overview

A model is presented for a single p-type semiconductor piezoresistor with Schottky diode contacts. The piezoresistive structure is broken into discrete segments as shown in Figure 4.2 and these segments are analytically modeled. The current enters the sensor at the positive pad

(+), passes over the reverse-bias Schottky diode at this contact, then through the structure linking the pads and sensor- the 'delta' and into the strain active segment of the piezoresistor. The current exits the device by passing through a second current delta and back out forward-bias Schottky diode at the negative pad (-). The details of each resistance along this path will be described below. This figure describes an N_r=2 device where N_r is the gage serpentine factor [97], however the analytical expressions are generalized to account for variation in N_r and thus the number of current reversal segments. Stress concentrations occur at the fillet of radius ρ, at the base of the strain active part of the gage noted with k_d, and at the end of the cut splitting the gage into a U shape, labeled as k_e. Design principles are suggested to account for these stress concentrations.

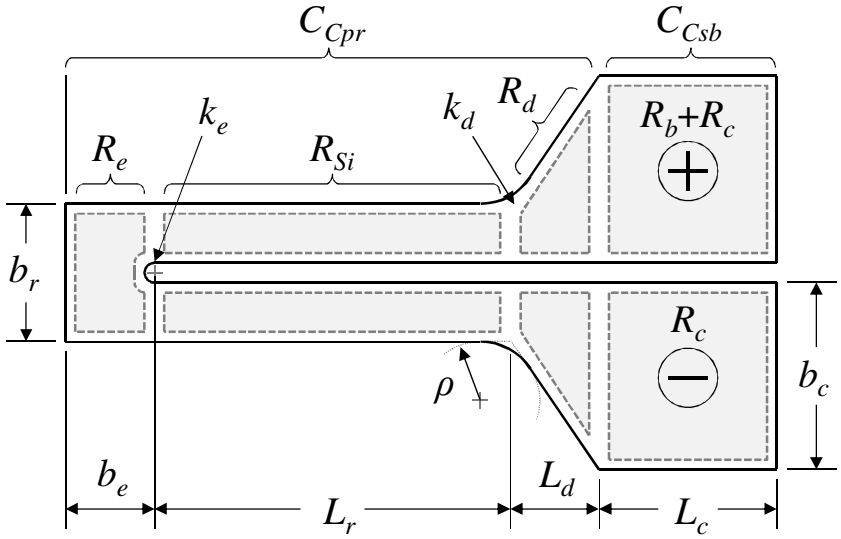


Figure 4.2: Schematic for N_r=2 piezoresistor with labeled geometry and component resistances. The positive bond pad is on top, and is the one generating the barrier resistance, R_b, via a reverse bias Schottky diode in this p-type silicon device. These pads are doped to C_{Csb}, while the bulk Silicon has carrier concentration C_{Cpr}. The two stress concentrations k_e and k_d are labeled, and are discussed in section 4.9.1.

Two regions of doping are identified. The bulk silicon has a carrier concentration of C_{Cpr}, which controls the electrical performance of the majority of the gage. The indium-silicon contacts at the positive and negative pad have a surface carrier concentration C_{Csb} that may be equal to C_{Cpr} or greater depending on the use of selective doping.

4.4.2 Silicon Resistance

The strain active resistance in the sensor, R_{si}, is calculated as shown in Eq. (4.1) [97], where ρ_{si} is the silicon resistivity, L_r is the length of the strain active segment of the piezoresistor, b_r is the total width of the N_r number of arms all combined and h_r is the thickness of the silicon.

$$R_{si} = \rho_{Si} \frac{N_r^2 L_r}{b_r h_r} \tag{4.1}$$

The silicon resistivity is a function of several conditions including the bulk silicon carrier concentration C_{Cpr} and the stress on the piezoresistor due to thermal expansion coefficient mismatch with the substrate. Thermal stress appears to the piezoresistor as a two axis strain field after the raised temperature cure. The resistance of silicon, represented by R, is altered by stress in the silicon as shown in Eq. (4.2) [96]. The changes in resistance δR are due to two main effects- longitudinal stress, shown with an 'l' subscript, and transverse stress, shown with a 't' subscript. Longitudinal stress, σ_l, is parallel to the flow of current, while transverse stress, σ_t, is perpendicular to the flow of current. The piezoresistive coefficients, π_l and π_t, describe the material sensitivity to stress. This equation is used to calculate the effect of thermal stress on the bulk silicon resistivity after curing to a substrate.

$$\frac{\partial R}{R} = \pi_l \sigma_l + \pi_t \sigma_t \tag{4.2}$$

The silicon resistivity (read out in Ω-m) is directly a function of C_{Cpr}, as shown in Eq. (4.3), where α_ρ = -0.8026 and $C_{C\rho}$ = 6.229x10^{13} cm^{-3}. These values are calculated from Thurber's equation and the data presented by French et. al. [85]. A linear fit in log-log space is used to capture the main trends. The piezoresistor with thermal expansion coefficient α_{si} is cured to a substrate with thermal expansion coefficient α_{sub} at elevated temperature ΔT above operating conditions. The effect of the thermally generated strain field acting through Eq. (4.2) is captured in the first part of the resistivity thermal coefficient $\alpha_{\rho T}$ in Eq. (4.3), where υ_{si} is the Poisson ratio of silicon, E_l is the silicon Young's modulus parallel to the current flow and E_t is the silicon Young's modulus perpendicular to both the current flow and the wafer surface normal. The piezoresistive thermal stress effect is attenuated by doping above ≈10^{17} cm^{-3}, where α_{gf} = 0.2014 and C_{Cgf} = 1.53x10^{22} cm^{-3} [40]. This is captured in the second part of $\alpha_{\rho T}$ in Eq. (4.3).

$$\rho_{si} = \left(\frac{C_{Cpr}}{C_{C\rho}}\right)^{\alpha_\rho} \left(1 - \alpha_{\rho T}\Delta T\right) \qquad (\Omega \cdot \mathrm{m})$$
$$\alpha_{\rho T} = \frac{\alpha_{sub} - \alpha_{si}}{1 - \nu_{si}^2}\left[\left(E_l + E_t\nu_{si}\right)\pi_l + \left(E_t + E_l\nu_{si}\right)\pi_t\right] \cdot \min\left[1, \alpha_{gf}\log\left(\frac{C_{Cgf}}{C_{Cpr}}\right)\right] \tag{4.3}$$

The piezoresistive coefficients are anisotropic with respect to crystal direction, and these terms can be calculated as shown in Eq. (4.4), where $\pi_{11} = 6.6\text{x}10^{-11}\text{Pa}^{-1}$, $\pi_{12} = -1.1\text{x}10^{-11}\text{Pa}^{-1}$ and $\pi_{44} = 138.1\text{x}10^{-11}\text{Pa}^{-1}$ are fundamental material constants [95], $<l_c,m_c,n_c>$ is the normalized direction of the current and $<l_s,m_s,n_s>$ is the normalized direction of the stress with respect to the silicon crystal lattice. These terms allow for the longitudinal and transverse piezoresistive coefficients to be calculated for any orientation.

$$\pi_l = \pi_{11} - 2\left(\pi_{11} - \pi_{12} - \pi_{44}\right)\left(l_c^2 m_s^2 + m_c^2 n_s^2 + n_c^2 l_s^2\right)$$
$$\pi_t = \pi_{12} + \left(\pi_{11} - \pi_{12} - \pi_{44}\right)\left(l_c^2 l_s^2 + m_c^2 m_s^2 + n_c^2 n_s^2\right) \tag{4.4}$$

Parameters for common wafer orientations (100) and (110) are shown in Table 4.1, where the current flow is normal to the flat in each case. Two stress vectors are listed for each wafer type, the longitudinal stress ('normal to flat') and transverse stress ('parallel to flat'), where both stresses are in the plane of the wafer. The Young's modulus in the direction of the stress is listed [130] as is the gage factor for the current and stress combination in each row. The Young's modulus in the <112> direction is the same as that of the <110> direction [131]. The directions are listed in specific vectors '[ ]' instead of equivalent vectors '< >' in order to show that the wafer normal and the two stress vectors for each wafer form an orthogonal set. Either the specific direction or the equivalent vectors may be used in Eq. (4.4) as long as the usage is consistent.

Table 4.1: Silicon common orientations

Wafer	Stress Vector	Orientation vs Flat	E (GPa)	G_F
(110)	[-111]	Normal	186.5	174.4
	[1-12]	Parallel	168.0	-74.87
(100)	[011]	Normal	168.0	120.6
	[0-11]	Parallel	168.0	-111.4

The gage factor is calculated for uniaxial stress as the product of the appropriate piezoresistive coefficient and the Young's modulus in the direction of the applied stress. A large

positive gage factor is observed when the current and stress are parallel, while a large negative gage factor is observed when the current and stress are perpendicular. The (110) wafer orientation was used for device design and fabrication in this research as it shows a larger positive gage factor than the (100) wafer.

4.4.3 Contact Resistance

The contact resistance, R_c, encompasses the ohmic component of the indium-silicon contact resistance. The contact resistance is calculated for both contact pads as shown in Figure 4.2, each assumed to be completely covered in indium solder, and combined into Eq. (4.5), where ρ_c is the contact resistivity, b_c is the width of the contact pad perpendicular to current flow, L_c is the length of the contact pad parallel to current flow and G_l is the current crowding scaling factor [98], [113]. The subscripts *p*/*n* stand for the positive and negative contact pads, respectively. The contact resistivity is calculated from quantum mechanical first principles and has been previously confirmed so for the sake of brevity it will not be rederived here. The contact resistivity calculation requires a carrier concentration at the indium-silicon interface, for which C_{Csb} is used.

$$R_c = \rho_c(C_{Csb})\left[\frac{1}{\left(b_{cp}L_{cp}G_{lp}\right)}+\frac{1}{\left(b_{cn}L_{cn}G_{ln}\right)}\right] \tag{4.5}$$

The current crowding scaling factor is generated by the finite resistance of the silicon reducing the effect of bond pad area far from the initial current entrance side and is derived from transmission line models. This expression includes both carrier concentrations. The silicon contact pad has a resistivity determined by C_{Cpr}, while the ohmic contact resistivity is determined by C_{Csb}. A nondimensional pad length, r_L, is used to calculate the current crowding scaling factor in Eq. (4.6) and is calculated as the ratio of the real contact pad length over the characteristic contact pad length, L_{cc}.

$$G_l = r_L^{-1}\tanh\left(r_L\right) \qquad r_L = L_c \Big/ \overbrace{\sqrt{\frac{h_r\rho_c(C_{Csb})}{\rho_{si}}}}^{L_{cc}} \tag{4.6}$$

The effect of the current crowding scaling factor is shown in Figure 4.3 where the input is the nondimensional pad length as calculated in Eq. (4.6) and the output is the nondimensional ratio of the effective pad length $L_{ce} = L_cG_l$ normalized by the characteristic contact pad length. The pad is too short for the current crowding effect to play a significant role in setting the contact

resistance when $r_L < 1$, so $G_l \approx 1$. The effective contact pad length then increases linearly with actual pad length. The pad grows long enough for significant current reduction to be observed at the end opposite the current entrance when $r_L > 1$, so $G_l < 1$. This effect causes the effective contact pad length to asymptote out to the characteristic contact pad length at $r_L >> 1$. The net effect of the current crowding effect is to reduce the utility of long contact pads. Minimal gain is found past $r_L \approx 1.5$, so this is suggested as a design rule of thumb for setting the maximum contact pad length.

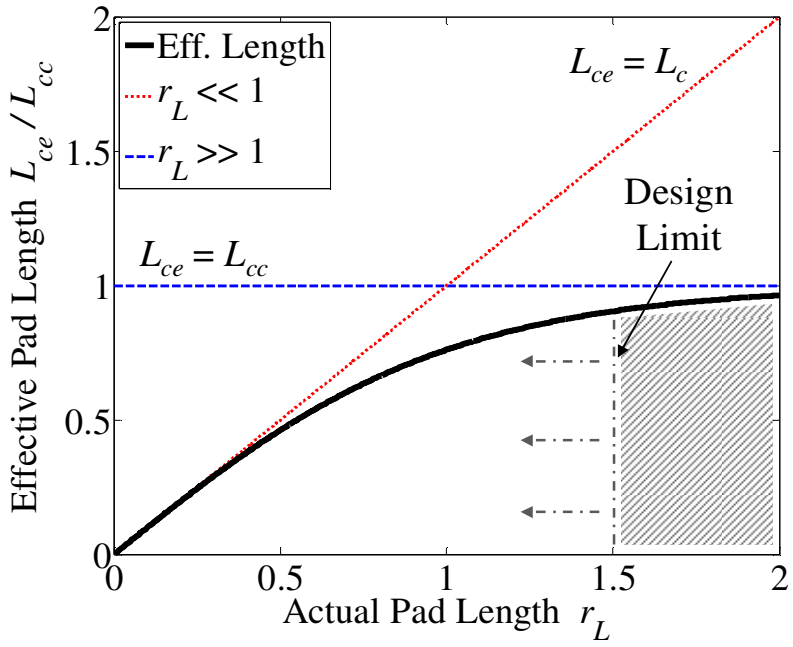


Figure 4.3: Nondimensionalized scaling of current crowding effect with bond pad length. The effective pad length (after considering the current crowding effect) is divided by the characteristic pad length. Two asymptotes are noted and are shown with the dotted lines. A suggested design limit is shown: r_L<1.5, as minimal gains are to be had values above this cutoff.

4.4.4 Barrier Resistance

The barrier resistance, R_b, describes the non-ohmic reverse-bias Schottky barrier component of the indium-silicon contact resistance, this occurs only at the positive pad for p-type silicon devices as shown in Figure 4.2, and is calculated in Eq. (4.7). The barrier resistance is composed of the barrier resistivity ρ_b, acting over the positive pad with its associated geometry and current crowding scaling factor. This resistance exponentially decays with the ratio of the voltage over the Schottky barrier, V, vs. the barrier voltage decay constant, V_τ. The barrier

resistivity and the voltage decay constant are calculated from quantum mechanical first principles and have been previously confirmed so for the sake of brevity these will also not be rederived here. Both the barrier resistivity and voltage decay constant calculation requires a carrier concentration at the indium-silicon interface, for which C_{Csb} is used.

$$R_b(V) = \frac{\rho_b(C_{Csb})}{b_{cp} L_{cp} G_{lp}} \exp\left[-\frac{V}{V_\tau(C_{Csb})} \right] \tag{4.7}$$

The barrier resistance drops with increasing voltage, creating an effective voltage drop over the Schottky barrier at the positive contact pad. This voltage drop scales down the gage factor and other parameters of the piezoresistor. The voltage over the barrier is approximated to be the voltage over the whole piezoresistor. This approximation is valid at low voltages where the reverse-bias Schottky barrier potential drop dominates the ohmic and forward bias drops. This low voltage regime is where the majority of the voltage drop is generated, so the approximation does not significantly alter the predicted I-V effects. This approximation fails at the same point that the barrier parameters stop being significant, that is, once the ohmic losses dominate.

4.4.5 Delta Resistance

The delta resistance, R_d, describes the resistance of the silicon link between the strain active section of the piezoresistor and the two contact pads, as shown in Figure 4.2. The delta regions are characterized by their length, L_d. The resistance for both of the delta regions are calculated as integrals over a resistor with a linearly increasing cross-section from the width of the strain active arm b_r/N_r up to the width of the contact pad b_c. A line is drawn through the middle of the delta shape in the direction of current flow, the length of which is considered the effective delta segment length and is sensitive to both the delta length and the contact pad width. The resulting resistances are combined into one term which is shown in Eq. (4.8).

$$R_d = \frac{\rho_{si} N_r}{h_r b_r} \left[\sqrt{L_{dp}^2 + \left(\frac{N_r b_{cp} - b_r}{2N_r} \right)^2} \frac{\ln\left(\frac{b_{cp} N_r}{b_r} \right)}{\frac{b_{cp} N_r - 1}{b_r}} + \sqrt{L_{dn}^2 + \left(\frac{N_r b_{cn} - b_r}{2N_r} \right)^2} \frac{\ln\left(\frac{b_{cn} N_r}{b_r} \right)}{\frac{b_{cn} N_r - 1}{b_r}} \right] \tag{4.8}$$

The delta resistance equation ignores the effect of fillets. There were found to change the term by <10%, effectively a second order term on a second order term.

4.4.6 End Resistance

The end resistance, R_e, describes the resistive effect of the end segment of the piezoresistor where the current reverses direction. The resistance is modeled as a block with length equal to the circumference of a half circle trajectory exiting the center of one arm and entering the center of the next, and with even current distribution as shown in Eq. (4.9). The end width, b_e, is shown in Figure 4.2. This simple first order model is used because the end resistance is a second order addition to the overall resistance so it is not necessary to precisely capture the end effects. This provides a conservative estimate as the average current traversal length will be below the $\pi b_r/(2N_r)$ term calculated below due to current crowding. The end resistance occurs once for each current reversal, so scales with $(N_r–1)$.

$$R_e = \frac{\pi \rho_{si} b_r}{2 h_r b_e N_r}\left(N_r - 1\right) \tag{4.9}$$

4.4.7 Trace Resistance

The traces and other ohmic terms including wiring between the piezoresistor and the bridge are included in the auxiliary resistance, R_a. These are assumed to be on the scale of <1Ω, especially if thin aluminum traces (1μm thick, 800μm wide, 1cm long) are used to route current around the surface of a titanium device. A safe upper bound on this resistance and that of the conductive epoxy used to link the traces to the indium solder is ≈10Ω. This is the expected method for creating electrical circuits on the surface of the metal MEMS using NLBM [94].

4.4.8 Overall Equation

The overall resistance of the piezoresistor, R_{pr}, is calculated as the sum of the component resistances as shown in Eq. (4.10).

$$R_{pr}(V) = R_{si} + R_c + R_b(V) + R_d + R_e + R_a \tag{4.10}$$

The barrier resistance is the only voltage dependent term, where V is the voltage over the whole piezoresistor. The rest of the terms are purely ohmic. The barrier and contact resistances are functions of both C_{Cpr} and C_{Csb}. The delta and end resistances are functions of only C_{Cpr}.

4.5 Electrical Performance

The current-voltage characteristics of the piezoresistor can be calculated from integrating the net conductance over the voltage, as shown in Eq. (4.11).

$$I_{pr}(V) = \int_0^V R_{pr}(v)^{-1} dv = \frac{1}{R_{pr}(\infty)} \left[V - V_\tau(C_{Csb}) \ln\left(\frac{R_{pr}(0)}{R_{pr}(V)} \right) \right] \tag{4.11}$$

This expression is linearized around the operating voltage over the piezoresistor to generate conventional electrical components- an effective voltage drop and an effective resistance. The voltage dependent resistance is calculated from Eq. (4.10) and corresponds to the line tangent to the I-V curve at the operating voltage. The barrier voltage drop, V_b, is calculated by extrapolating this tangent line back to V=0, and is shown in Eq. (4.12). The voltage drop asymptotically approaches a maximum value V_{b0} as the barrier resistance decays to 0 at $V > 5V\tau$.

$$\begin{aligned} V_b(V) &= V - I_{pr}(V) R_{pr}(V) \\ V_{b0} &= V_b(\infty) = V_\tau(C_{Csb}) \ln\left[\frac{R_{pr}(0)}{R_{pr}(\infty)} \right] \end{aligned} \tag{4.12}$$

4.6 Gage Factor

The equation for the piezoresistor effective gage factor is modified as shown in Eq. (4.13) when the excess resistance and voltage drop are fed into a Wheatstone bridge model. The voltage and resistance based adjustments to the gage factor are captured in two non-dimensional adjustment factors, G_V and G_R. The resistance based adjustment has been implemented in previous optimization efforts [41], [70].

$$G_F = \overbrace{\left(\frac{V_S - V_b(V_S/2)}{V_S} \right)^n}^{G_V^n} \cdot \overbrace{\left(\frac{R_{si}}{R_{pr}(V_S/2)} \right)}^{G_R} \cdot E_l \pi_l \cdot \min\left[1, \alpha_{gf} \log\left(\frac{C_{Cgf}}{C_{Cpr}} \right) \right] \tag{4.13}$$

The voltage adjustment factor describes the ratio of the usable voltage across the bridge arm over the bridge source voltage. This captures the reduction in voltage due to the barrier voltage drop. The resistance adjustment factor describes the ratio of the silicon sensitivity to strain over the whole gage resistance sensitivity to strain. The resistance adjustment factor is generalized in Eq. (4.14), where R_{tot} is the total resistance from contact pad to contact pad for the gage. This includes any extra resistances in series and/or parallel with the piezoresistance.

$$G_R = \frac{\partial R_{tot}}{R_{tot}} \Big/ \frac{\partial R_{si}}{R_{si}} = \frac{\partial R_{tot}}{\partial R_{si}} \frac{R_{si}}{R_{tot}} \tag{4.14}$$

The gage factor is the product of the appropriate piezoresistive coefficient and the Young's modulus in the stress direction. The longitudinal term, π_l, is used for this design process as this generate the highest gage factor of value 174.4 for (110) p-type wafers with the current aligned <111>, normal to the flat. The current and stress are parallel in the longitudinal term, and E_l is the silicon Young's modulus in the stress direction. The gage factor is also a function of doping [40], as described earlier in the silicon resistivity calculation. This effect is captured by the last term in Eq. (4.13).

The resistive adjustment factor accounts for the excess non-strain active resistance in the piezoresistor. It is calculated as the ratio of the strain active resistance over the total piezoresistor resistance. The voltage adjustment factor accounts for the effective voltage drop due to the reverse bias Schottky diode. It is calculated as the ratio of the effectively reduced voltage over the Wheatstone bridge arm vs. the unaltered source voltage, V_S. The exponent of n accounts for the possibility of having either one (n = 1) or two (n = 2) semiconductor gages on the same arm of the Wheatstone bridge. The operational voltage for both the resistance and voltage drop is assumed to be $V_S/2$.

The bridge balance resistance for a Schottky diode semiconductor gage provides the designer with an extra degree of freedom, as the piezoresistor has a variable resistance. This is only an issue when using an ohmic resistor for bridge balance. Good design practice is to balance out a strain active piezoresistor with a non-strain-active duplicate in the same arm of the bridge in order to cancel out thermal effects. The voltage across each piezoresistor is $V_S/2$ if this is done with semiconductor gages. The best bridge sensitivity when this is not possible is found by matching the piezoresistor impedance at the operating voltage. The effect of varying the bridge completion resistor is shown in Eq. (4.15) where V_o is the output voltage from the Wheatstone bridge arm, N_ε is the bridge strain type [97], and $r_R R_{pr}(V_S/2)$ is the bridge completion resistance. This is only applicable when the semiconductor piezoresistor is matched with an ohmic resistor. This means the bridges will not have semiconductor thermal balance piezoresistors and cannot form certain types of half/full bridge configurations.

$$V_o = (V_S - V_b) G_F N_\varepsilon \overbrace{\frac{4r_R}{(r_R+1)^2}}^{G_B} \tag{4.15}$$

The net effect of changing the impedance ratio r_R is captured in the nondimensional bridge impedance balance gain, G_B, that attenuates the bridge sensitivity. The bridge impedance balance effect can be brought to unity by holding $r_R \approx 1$, matching the piezoresistor impedance, as is shown in Figure 4.4. The bridge will show the highest sensitivity to resistance changes in the piezoresistor in this region, leading to the design rule of thumb of matching impedance.

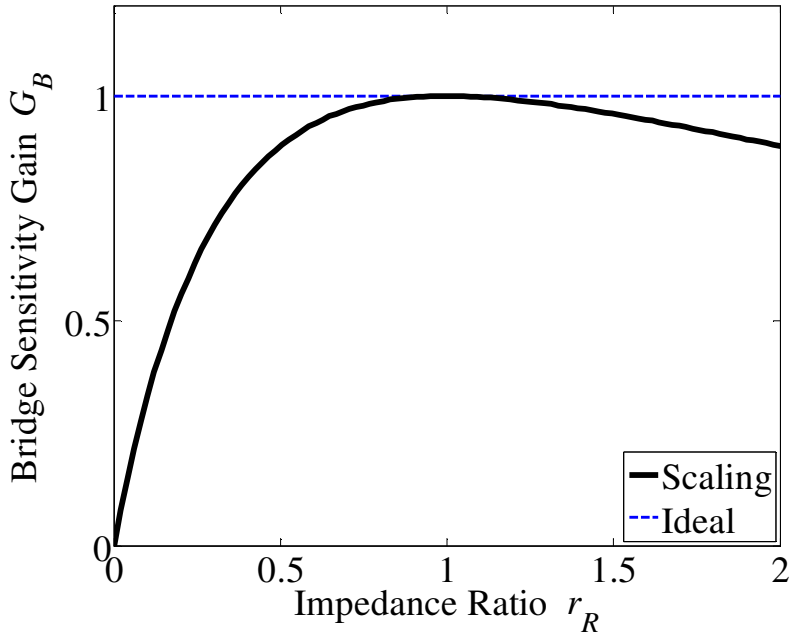


Figure 4.4: Nondimensionalized scaling of bridge balance effect. The impedance ratio of the bridge balace resistor / piezoresistor is shown on the x-axis. The maximum sensitivity occurs in the region around unity.

A more complex tradeoff can be determined by reducing r_R in order to raise the piezoresistor operating voltage, V_{pr}, but this is not recommended as it introduces significant complexity to optimization since there is not an analytical expression for the operating voltage. The actual piezoresistor operating voltage can be found through Eq. (4.16), which generally must be solved numerically except in the limiting case of $r_R = 1$, where $V_{pr} = (V_S+V_b)/2$.

$$V_S = V_{pr} + I_{pr}(V_{pr}) r_R R_{pr}(V_{pr}) \tag{4.16}$$

The optimization will generally use $V_{pr} = V_S/2$, as this occurs with the good design practice of bridge completion through piezoresistor duplication. This assumption also avoids un-

necessary model complexity that provides little improvement to the optimization process (typically ≈1dB).

4.7 Schottky Barrier Noise

The reverse-bias Schottky barrier produces flicker-like noise due to local mobility and diffusivity fluctuations in the depletion zone of the diode [132], [133]. The forward bias Schottky diode is ignored because the noise scales with R^2 and the forward-bias diode resistance is significantly larger than the reverse-bias diode resistance. The noise from the p-type indium-silicon reverse-bias Schottky diode is shown in Eq. (4.17), which is derived from noise theory for forward-bias, n-type wafers [132]. The theory is modified to work for holes as the dominant carrier and under reverse bias. S_{Vsb} is the scaling factor to the frequency dependent term of the noise, m_{dh}* is the effective mass of holes, ≈1.15m_e, where m_e is the rest mass of an electron [111], k_B is the Boltzmann constant, T is the absolute temperature of the contact (K), ε_{si} is the permittivity of silicon, q is the charge of an electron, μ_h is the hole mobility in p-type silicon, and φ_{Bi} is the built-in Schottky barrier potential. The noise acts as a current source, I_{sb}, across the diode [132], and is transformed into voltage noise with the barrier resistance term. This term is used as it describes the impedance of depletion zone area. The voltage across the barrier, V_{bar}, exponentially determines the barrier resistance. The simple approximation of $V_{bar} = V_{pr}$ works at low voltages, when the dominant resistance is the barrier. This barrier resistance decays off to insignificance relative to the ohmic resistances at higher voltages. The voltage equality approximation is sufficiently accurate from an I-V perspective, as the error in barrier resistance prediction only occurs when the barrier resistance is insignificant. The model does not work from a noise perspective, as the barrier resistance continues to determine Schottky barrier noise at all voltages. The voltage equality approximation ($V_{bar} = V_{pr}$) is instead replaced with $V_{bar} = V_{pr}$-$I_{pr}R_{pr}(\infty)$, which calculates the barrier voltage as the piezoresistor contact voltage less the drop across the ohmic resistances. The equivalent circuit is shown in Figure 4.5.

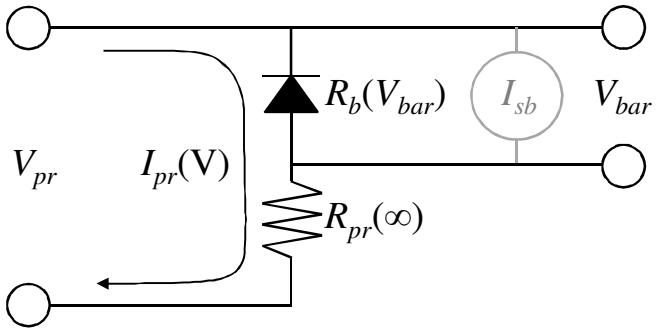


Figure 4.5: Equivalent circuit model for Schottky barrier noise as a current source. The voltage over the barrier resistance is attenuated by ohmic losses in the piezoresistor.

The flicker noise is scaled by the Hooge constant, α_{sb}, which is experimentally determined to be 0.257±0.001 for indium-silicon soldered contacts, with measurements shown in the model validation section.

$$S_{Vsb}(V) = \frac{\alpha_{sb} I_{pr}(V) R_b (V - I_{pr}(V) R_{pr}(\infty))^2}{12\mu_h^2} \sqrt{\frac{k_B T \varepsilon_{si} q^3}{C_{Csb} \pi^3 m_{dh}^{*\,3} \left(\varphi_{Bi}(C_{Csb}) + V\right)}} \tag{4.17}$$

The hole mobility is calculated in Eq. (4.18), where μ_{min} = 54.3 $cm^2V^{-1}s^{-1}$ μ_0 = 406.9 $cm^2V^{-1}s^{-1}$, $C_{C\mu} = 2.35 \times 10^{17}$ cm^{-3} and $\alpha_\mu = 0.88$ for p-type silicon at 300K [134].

$$\mu_h = \mu_{min} + \frac{\mu_0}{1 + \left(C_{Csb}/C_{C\mu}\right)^{\alpha_\mu}} \tag{4.18}$$

The built-in potential describes the bending of the valence band (for p-type) from the pinned end at a metal-semiconductor interface back to the unbent levels in the bulk semiconductor. This potential is calculated as shown in Eq. (3.3).

The total reverse-bias Schottky barrier noise variance can be written in closed form as shown in Eq. (4.19). The noise is integrated over the bandwidth of f_{min} to rf_{min}, where r is the frequency band ratio of the software low pass filter cutoff frequency over the minimum frequency f_{min} [97]. The δ term describes the variation of the Schottky barrier noise frequency scaling from the typical flicker noise frequency scaling of 1/f, and is found to be 0.179±0.001 for indium-silicon contacts with measurements shown in the model validation section. This expression reduces to $\ln(r)$ as $\delta \rightarrow 0$.

$$\sigma_{Vsb}^2 = \int_{f_{min}}^{rf_{min}} \frac{S_{Vsb}(V)}{f^{1+\delta}} df = S_{Vsb}(V) \frac{1 - r^{-\delta}}{f_{min}^{\delta} \delta} \tag{4.19}$$

4.8 Constraint-Based Optimization

4.8.1 Objective Function

The piezoresistor objective function as laid out for general ohmic, entirely strain-active piezoresistance sensors ($G_V = G_R = 1$) [97] is altered in several places by the semiconductor-based resistance and voltage adjustment factors. The gage factor term, Johnson noise, and flicker noise are all adjusted, and the Schottky barrier noise is added to the dominant sources. This modified objective function is shown in Eq. (4.20) where σ_{ysub} is the yield stress of the substrate, G_{SG} is the strain geometry scaling factor, G_{STC} is the span temperature compensation scaling factor, η is the substrate safety factor, E_{sub} is the Young's modulus of the substrate, **M** is the multi-sensor noise attenuation factor, B is the resolution bandwidth accounting for first order low pass filter rolloff at frequency $r_f f_{sig}$, f_{sig} is the signal upper frequency limit (device bandwidth), r_f is the frequency ratio of the filter frequency vs f_{sig}, f_{min} is the lower bound frequency (0.1Hz), and S_{Vai} is the noise power spectral density in of the instrumentation amplifier. These terms are defined in the standard optimization framework [97]. The noise bandwidth is based on the conservative definition of total noise, scaling from the lower bound frequency f_{min} up to the low pass filter.

$$SNR = \frac{\sigma_{ysub} N_\varepsilon G_F G_{SG} V_S G_{STC}}{\eta E_{sub} \mathbf{M}} \left(4k_B T B R_{si} \left[1 + \frac{N_{pr}}{4} \left(\frac{G_V^2}{G_R} - 1 \right) \right] \dots \right.$$
$$\left. + \frac{N_{pr}}{4} \frac{V_S^2}{4} \frac{\alpha_{si}}{C_{Cpr} L_r b_r h_r} \ln(r) G_V^4 G_R^2 + S_{Vai} B + \frac{N_{pr}}{4} S_{Vsb} (V_S/2) \frac{1 - r^{-\delta}}{f_{min}^{\delta} \delta} \right)^{-1/2} \tag{4.20}$$
$$N_{pr} = 4N_\varepsilon + N_{ext}$$
$$B = \left(\frac{\pi}{2} r - 1 \right) f_{min} \quad \text{where} \quad r = \frac{r_f f_{sig}}{f_{min}}$$

The noise terms are scaled by the number of semiconductor piezoresistors in the bridge, N_{pr}, which is the sum of the number of strain active piezoresistors and the number of extra identical piezoresistors added for thermal balance, N_{ext}. The non-semiconductor piezoresistors are assumed to be low excess noise standard ohmic resistors.

The Johnson noise is scaled to account for the non-linear resistance of the piezoresistor, with the ohmic R in the noise variance replaced with R^2I/V [135]. This can be rewritten in terms

of the resistance and voltage adjustment factors, returning it to the standard form of R but with the adjustment factors included. This modified term applies only to the semiconductor piezoresistors, the normal ohmic resistors produce unmodified Johnson noise.

The flicker noise is scaled by both the number of semiconductor piezoresistors and to account for the reduced voltage over R_{si}, the strain active section of the piezoresistor. Both the voltage drop and the excess resistance in the piezoresistor act to reduce this voltage, and these effects are captured in the adjustment factors. The flicker noise in R_{si} dominates over the flicker noise in the other silicon resistances as this is the section with the highest resistance, it has the largest voltage drop combined with the smallest volume. Both of these effects boost the flicker contribution from R_{si} to dominate the noise calculation.

The Schottky barrier is included as introduced in Eq. (4.19), with the operating voltage assumed to be $V_S/2$ as described in the bridge balance section. This noise scales with the number of semiconductor piezoresistors.

The most important use for the resistance and voltage adjustment factors is in the gage factor calculation, as the optimizer with the adjusted gage factor will be able to account for the Schottky barrier effects and optimize correctly. The addition of the noise adjustment factors help to improve the optimizer accuracy, on the scale of ≈2-3dB.

4.8.2 Constraints

The power dissipation calculation is altered by the use of semiconductor piezoresistors with excess resistance and voltage drops. These effects both attenuate the current flowing through the device, lowering the power dissipation. The effect can be captured via the voltage and resistance adjustment factors, as shown in Eq. (4.21), where P_{pr} is the power dissipated at a semiconductor piezoresistor, P_{max} is the maximum permissible full bridge power dissipation and V_{Pmax} is the voltage upper limit introduced by power constraints, in the same form as in the standard piezoresistor optimization [97].

$$P_{pr} = G_V^2 G_R \frac{V_S^2}{4R_{si}}$$
$$V_{Pmax} = \sqrt{\frac{P_{max} R_{si}}{G_V^2 G_R}} \tag{4.21}$$

The voltage limit is calculated by assuming the bridge is entirely composed of semiconductor piezoresistors and calculating the voltage at which P_{max} is reached. This is done because the typical use of the power constraint is to set a limit on the power generated at the piezoresistor itself or on the flexure. The piezoresistor limit case is calculated by scaling the piezoresistor power limit P_{prmax} up to the full bridge scale, so $P_{max} = 4P_{prmax}$. The flexure limit case is calculated by scaling the flexure power limit P_{fmax} by the number of strain active piezoresistors, all of which are on the flexure, so $P_{max} = P_{fmax}/N_{\varepsilon}$. This scaling is to standardize the definition of P_{max} so that it can be used in general constraint expressions like Eq. (4.21).

Doping constraints can be introduced to the design space based on the practical limits of 10^{12}cm^{-3} on the low end and 10^{21}cm^{-3} on the high end [136]. The Schottky barrier carrier concentration can further be constrained; if no contact pad doping is included, $C_{Cpr} = C_{Csb}$, or if contact pad doping is allowed, $C_{Csb} \geq C_{Cpr}$.

Fabrication limits for small gages may be used including gage aspect ratios, setting an upper limit on the strain active segment length, L_r, divided by width, b_r/N_r. This avoids producing excessively fragile structures during fabrication.

4.8.3 Resistance Variation

The standard resistance variation chart shows how the performance of the system is affected by variations in the gage resistance [97]. The generation of this chart is altered in several ways by the introduction of semiconductor gages, including the use of a more general noise sensitivity calculation and the addition of an extra term for the Schottky barrier flicker noise. The individual noise source limits must be calculated by rewriting the expressions in terms of V_S and R_{si}. This change is implemented in Eq. (4.10) where the full expression for the strain active piezoresistance is replaced simply by R_{si}. The functional dependence on R_{si} can be propagated through the calculations, changing I_{pr}, V_0, G_V, G_R, and S_{Vsb} to be functions of V_S and R_{si}. The functions of flexure and piezoresistor geometry variables, like G_{SG}, are not altered. The bridge voltage may be made a function of R_{si} by imposing the voltage and power constraints as shown in Eq. (4.22), which finds the lower limit on voltage for each gage resistance.

$$V_S(R_{si}) = \min\left(V_{max}, \sqrt{\frac{P_{max}R_{si}}{G_V(V_{S0},R_{si})^2 G_R(V_{S0},R_{si})}}\right) \tag{4.22}$$

The dynamic range limitation for each of the dominant error sources can now be calculated as a function of the variable R_{si} only, by using the process described above and Eq. (4.22). This enables the resistance variation chart to be plotted for each of the main noise sources. The voltage and resistance adjustment factors in Eq. (4.22) are calculated using the optimized bridge source voltage value, V_{S0}, to avoid generating a self-referential calculation. The accuracy of this calculation is thus greatest when R_{si} approaches the optimized value, which is also the area of greatest interest in the resistance variation plot.

4.9 Secondary Geometry

Several factors of the piezoresistor are not subject to calculation through the optimization process laid out previously; these include the stress concentrations on the piezoresistor and the creep in the epoxy.

4.9.1 Stress Concentrations

The main stress concentrations occur at two locations, at the current reversal end on the piezoresistor (labeled as k_e in Figure 4.2), and at the joint where the strain active segment begins to expand into the delta segment (labeled as k_d in Figure 4.2). The gage end stress concentration is set by the kerf width of the laser forming the gage geometry [94], this is approximately 50µm after etching to remove laser damage, for which FEA simulations predict k_e = 1.5. The delta stress concentration shows sensitivity to the beam width, b_r/N_r, and the delta fillet radius, ρ. Devices of multiple beam widths (100µm, 200µm, and 470µm) were simulated and found to produce an overlapping trend, as shown in Figure 4.6, if a geometric radius ratio, r_ρ, is defined as shown in Eq. (4.23), where c_{kd} = 0.4, and both the radius and the piezoresistor width are in microns. The stress concentration factor follows a power law reduction in magnitude with relation to the radius ratio as shown in Eq. (4.23), where a_{kd} = 2.63 and b_{kd} = -0.570.

$$k_d = 1 + a_{kd}\left(r_{kd}\right)^{b_{kd}} \qquad r_{kd} = \frac{\rho}{\left(b_r/N_r\right)^{c_{kd}}} \tag{4.23}$$

The error in the linear fit is <8% for $1<r_\rho<300$, which covers the common range of acceptable stress concentration factors. The radius ratio is defined in order to show how to scale the relative dimensions while maintaining a constant stress concentration factor.

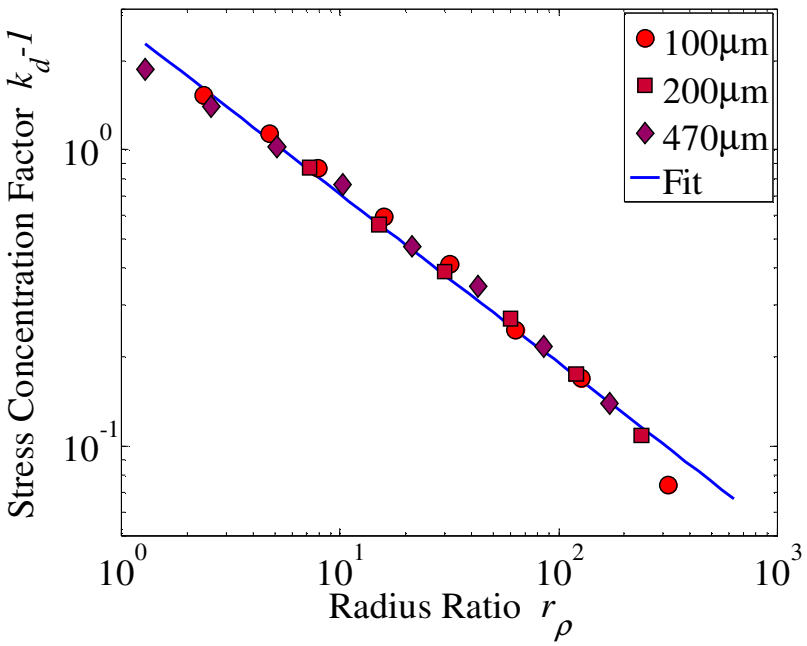


Figure 4.6: Scaling of the k_d stress concentration with ratio r_ρ, showing a reducing trend with larger r_ρ. The fit is most accurate in the region of k_d = 1.1-2, which is the expected operating region. Piezoresistors with several different beam widths (100, 200, 470µm) were simulated and found to all lie on roughly the same line.

The piezoresistor lies on a linearly decreasing strain field, meaning that the tip is subjected to less strain than the base. This effect is captured by the nondimensional strain gain terms g_e, and g_d for the end and delta stress concentrations, respectively. These terms define the reduction in strain from the maximum value at the base of the flexure to the location of the stress concentration. The end strain gain is typically about 2/3-1 since the piezoresistor is often optimized to extend over about 1/3 of the flexure volume when flicker noise dominates [40], [97]. The delta strain gain is typically about unity as it is located directly over the base of the flexure.

Good design practice for the stress concentration suggests designing to match the maximum stress at the two locations, so $g_e k_e = g_d k_d$. This can be used to calculate the required delta stress concentration factor (typically 1.25), as the end stress concentration factor is fixed. The radius ratio may be calculated with Eq. (4.23), to be ≈60. This gives a simple means to determine how to scale the fillet radius ρ with the piezoresistor arm width.

4.9.2 Epoxy Creep

Creep is known to occur in cured gages due to the viscoelastic properties of epoxy [137–140]. This was a major issue for early strain sensing devices [140], leading to the focus on implanted gage design for silicon devices. While epoxy technology has improved, creep is still a consideration for gage design. Creep is known to be sensitive to several parameters, including gage temperature, gage length, glue line thickness and epoxy cure temperature [137–139]. Gage thermal stability was found to be a good indicator of creep resistance, as the gage is heated above its maximum power, the creep effects become more significant [137]. The mechanism for this variation is believed to be heating of the epoxy. Gage length is observed to be related to creep resistance, longer gages appear to show reduced creep effects [104]. This is consistent with the creep being dependent on the stress within the epoxy. Thicker glue lines are associated with higher creep effects [137], which is why transducer quality gage cures are typically done with high pressure. The epoxy cure temperature is known to play a role in determining creep effects, as higher temperatures cure epoxies typically displace increased creep resistance [137], [138]. A The characteristic time scale of creep effects for well cured epoxy has been measured at around $\approx 10^6$min [138]. The strain scale for creep in well cured gages has been observed to be in the scale of a few 100με [139].

Best practices can be suggested from these characteristics. The gage should not be operated above its power limit, and if creep is of particular concern, it should not be operated close to the power limit. The gage length should be designed to provide as much length as possible to distribute the stress through the epoxy. This can be accomplished by extending the length of the end resistance segment of the gage, shown on the far left in Figure 4.2. The contact pads should provide sufficient area on the base side, while an increased end area should anchor on the flexure side. The glue line should be minimized by curing at the recommended pressure of ≈250kPa. Finally, the epoxy should be cured at the recommended cure temperature if at all possible. All of these effects should reduce creep down to minimal levels that can be accounted for with a device rezeroing on monthly intervals. The monthly time scale is chosen as it is about a decade faster than the characteristic creep time. Creep effects were found to occur in the absence of gage power [139], so the total gage age is expected to be the conservative indicator for rezeroing.

4.10 Model Validation

4.10.1 Device

A single piezoresistor was fabricated using the NLBM method of laser patterned silicon stamped onto a titanium 6Al4V substrate [94], in order to confirm the piezoresistor model described above. The piezoresistor was cured to the titanium with Vishay Micro-Measurements M-Bond 600 epoxy under 240kPa pressure and at 150°C. This produced an approximately 9µm thick glue line. The piezoresistor was connected to the Wheatstone bridge circuit with indium soldering at the contact pads, then it was covered in a <50µm layer of Vishay Micro-Measurements GageKote 8, an air dry acrylic coat intended to protect the gage.

A p-type (110) silicon wafer with a carrier concentration of $2.8 \times 10^{17} cm^{-3}$ was used for the piezoresistor. This doping level was suggested by the constraint based optimization described above. The geometry and parameters are as described: b_r = 1mm, h_r = 31µm after etching, L_r = 5.47mm, b_e = 1mm, L_d = 1mm, b_c = 2mm, L_c = 3mm. A large resistor width was chosen in order to facilitate the fabrication process. The substrate flexure was fabricated to length L_f = 16.19mm, width b_f = 6.23mm and thickness h_f = 0.75mm. The completed gage and substrate are shown in Figure 4.1.

4.10.2 I-V Performance

A four-point probe setup was used to measure the I-V curve of the piezoresistor. The device was loaded up to 20V potential to anneal the reverse-bias Schottky barrier in order to improves its performance, then the descending I-V chart was recorded and is shown in Figure 4.7.

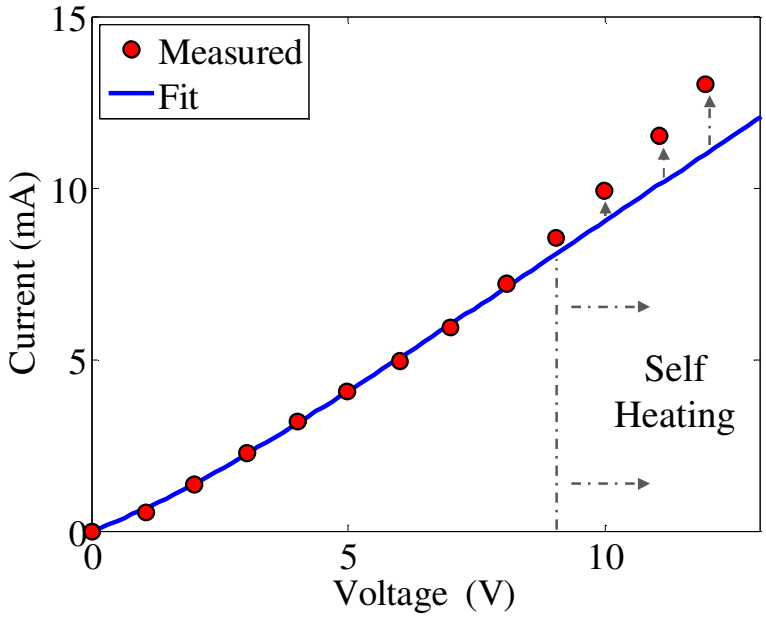


Figure 4.7: I-V performance of fabricated semiconductor piezoresistor.

The data shows a slight offset from ohmic behavior due to the exponential barrier resistance. This effect appears as a constant voltage drop by about 5V. The best fit line for the model was found to occur with a bonding parameter, β = 1.28, which describes the fabrication variability in the process. Self-heating was observed to occur starting at around 9V, which is on the scale of 80mW. The self-heating effect becomes significant by about 200mW, at which point the bridge resistances started to show low pass filter-like dynamics. The predicted electrical parameters were generated via the measured bonding parameter and are in close agreement (≈10%) with the measured parameters as shown in Table 4.2.

Table 4.2: I-V parameters

Parameter	Predicted with β	Measured	Error (%)
$R_b(0)$	825	819±41	0.73
R_{ohmic}	993	969±48	2.5
V_τ	1.70	1.94±0.09	-12
V_{b0}	1.02	1.19±0.02	-14

4.10.3 Gage Factor

The test device was placed in an Instron 5869 Test Frame and the gage factor was measured. The frame used a 1kN load cell with 2.5mN resolution to drive the flexure, while the

resistance change in the piezoresistor was measured with a low noise Wheatstone bridge using an AD624 instrumentation amplifier set at G = 100 [97]. The flexure was driven to 100με, about 1.3% of yield, in order to observe the small scale gage factor. The gage factor is expected to be nonlinear in this doping range. The theory assumes small deflections [40], [95], so the small scale motion is of main interest. The results of this test are shown in Figure 4.8.

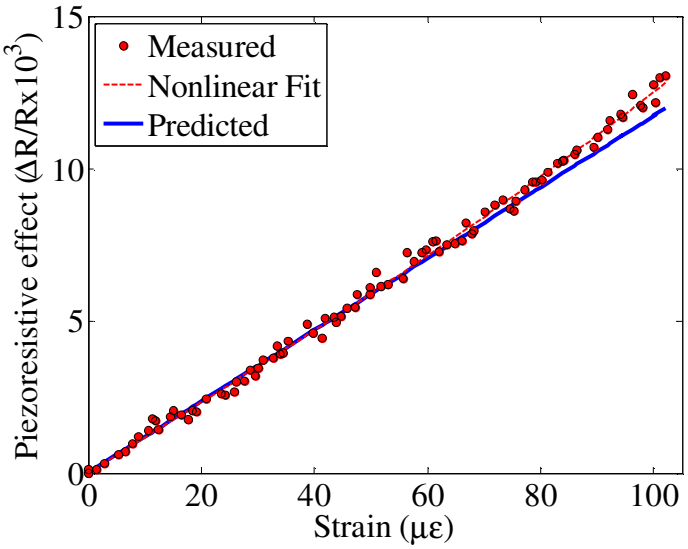


Figure 4.8: Measured gage factor for piezoresistor test device.

The resistance change and strain are derived from components of the general gain equation as shown in Eq. (4.24) [97]. The measured force, F, is translated into effective strain, ε_{eff}, via the flexure force to strain gain, ε_F, while the measured voltage output from the bridge V is translated into fractional resistance change $\Delta R/R$.

$$\overbrace{\left(F\varepsilon_F G_{SG}\right)}^{\varepsilon_{eff}} G_F = \overbrace{\left(\frac{V}{N_\varepsilon V_S G_{STC} G}\right)}^{\Delta R/R} \tag{4.24}$$

The gage factor of the device was measured to be 116±2, with a 3rd order term of 9.68±2.73x10^8 which accounted for about 8% variation from linearity at 100με. The model predicts a gage factor of 117, which lies within the error bars of the measurement.

4.10.4 Maximum Strain

The maximum strain was determined through tension tests of the wafer material attached to a titanium substrate via the NLBM process. The (110) wafer samples were found to fail at 2.2±0.2mε, while (100) wafer samples were found to fail at 2.5±0.1mε. These failure strains

were calculated by subtracting out the 0.75mε of thermal strain induced by the 150°C cure to titanium. The net limit when considering the thermal strain is ≈ 3mε. This is about 40% of the titanium yield strain, which is higher than standard engineering practice would suggest operating a flexure system. Good design practice for flexures is typically to operate with a safety factor of ≈3-4, which would mean the gage should not be limiting the maximum flexure strain.

4.10.5 Noise

The test device was placed in a Faraday cage and linked to the Wheatstone bridge with shielded wiring. The same bridge circuit was used as in the gage factor tests, and it was allowed to thermally equilibrate for 30min before measuring the sensor noise. The bridge output was recorded for 10sec at 50kHz. The power spectral density was calculated of the detrended measurements, and is shown in Figure 4.9, with the fit line corresponding to $\alpha_{sb} = 0.257\pm0.001$ and $\delta = 0.179\pm0.001$ in Eq. (4.19). The Schottky barrier Hooge constant is in the same range of values, 10^{0}-10^{-3}, as observed for hole flicker noise in n-type Chromium diodes in reverse bias [133].

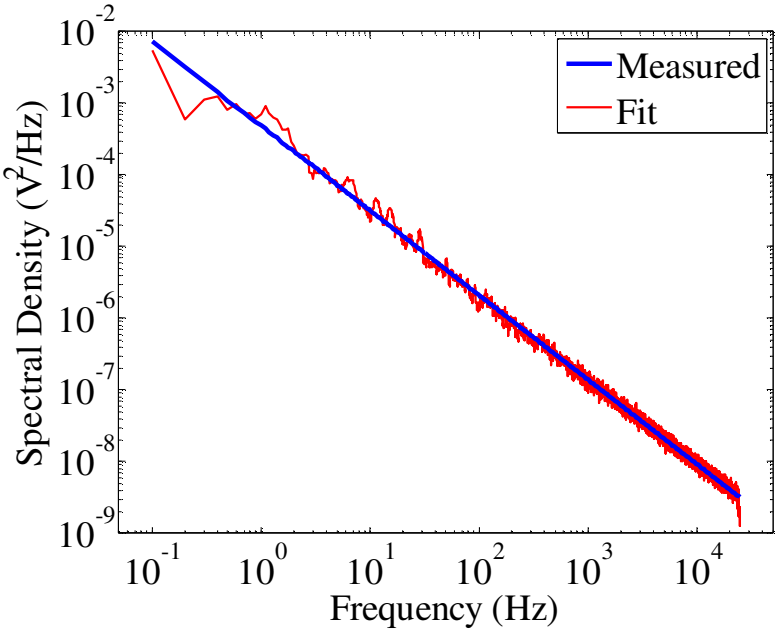


Figure 4.9: Measured gage factor for piezoresistor test device, with the Schottky barrier noise fit line shown.

The noise spectral density was smoothed for the *i*th value with an expanding filter that averages all values in the range i-$w(i)$ *to* i+$w(i)$, where the half-width, $w(i)$, is calculated as shown in Eq. (4.25). The filter is designed around the fact that the frequency variation of noise

power spectral density is fairly constant, so nearby frequencies should share similar spectral densities. A symmetric filter cancels out any net linear trends, and captures the value characteristic of the frequency region. This works well for identifying large trends, but may disguise sharp spikes. A weighted average would help the filter capture such features. The half-width starts at 0 at low frequency, then expands with power $p = 0.2$ in order to capture the increase in logarithmic variation found in sequential values. The scaling factor $K = 6$ is then used to evenly change the width of the noise over all frequencies. The frequency is normalized by the measurement characteristic frequency, f_m, which is the inverse of the measurement time.

$$w(i) = \text{floor}\left[K\left(\left(\frac{f(i)}{f_m} \right)^p - 1 \right) \right] \tag{4.25}$$

4.10.6 Resistance Variation

The measurement of the noise and gage factor provides sufficient information to draw up a resistance variation chart for the fabricated piezoresistors, assuming f_{min}=0.1Hz, f_{sig}=1kHz, r_f=10. This is shown in Figure 4.10, where the main noise components are the piezoresistor Johnson noise (PR J), the instrumentation amplifier noise (IA), the piezoresistor flicker noise (PR F), and the Schottky barrier flicker noise (SBF). The Schottky barrier noise dominates over the whole plotted range of resistances. Significant gains up to about 125dB over a 10khz sensor bandwidth could be found by reducing the Schottky barrier noise. Two methods of doing so are described below, increased contact pad doping and increased bridge voltage. The noise trend also indicates that an increased resistance would produce a slightly higher overall performance.

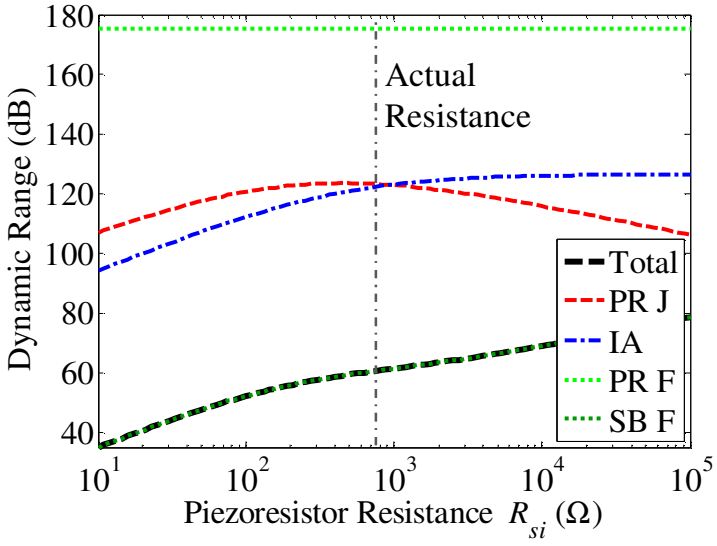


Figure 4.10: Resistance variation chart for fabricated gage, showing the four main noise sources, piezoresistor johnson (PR J), flicker (PR F) noise, instrumentation amplifier noise (IA), and Schottky barrier (SB F) noise. The actual gage resistance is shown at 756Ω.

4.11 Discussion

The semiconductor piezoresistor model described in this paper is shown to predict the performance and to capture the dominant physics of the piezoresistor. The performance bounds of these NLBM-fabricated semiconductor piezoresistors can be studied by varying some of the important parameters underlying the gage performance. The present fabrication process is captured with the following parameters: minimum b_r/N_r = 150μm, cure temperature of 150°C, β = 1.28, and otherwise the same dimensional limitations as the fabricated test piezoresistor. The optimization process designs the best possible gages for a mesoscale titanium fixed-free flexure with L_f = 10mm, b_f = 600μm, and h_f = 600μm. The sensor system is modeled with the following parameters: V_{max} = 10V, P_{prmax} = 80mW, f_{sig} = 1kHz, r_f = 10, f_{min} = 0.1Hz, N_ε = 0.25, and a matched strain-inactive semiconductor piezoresistor on the Wheatstone bridge arm, so N_{ext} = 1. The doping limits are set at $C_{Cpr} > 10^{16}$cm^{-3} in order to ensure stability in the bonding parameter, with an upper limit of 10^{21}cm^{-3} due to doping limitations [136]. The Schottky barrier carrier concentration is varied relative to the bulk silicon carrier concentration.

4.11.1 Trends in Optimization

The bulk silicon carrier concentration was varied over the full range in order to determine the effect on sensor performance, as shown in Figure 4.11. The Schottky barrier carrier concentration was held at two levels, either high doping where C_{Csb} = 10^{21}cm^{-3}, or undoped, where C_{Csb} = C_{Cpr}. The optimal gage performance occurs between 10^{17} and 10^{18}cm^{-3} when the contact pads are highly doped. This is similar to the performance of commercial piezoresistors. For undoped pads, the Schottky noise drives performance and the piezoresistor performance rises rapidly with carrier concentration once past about 10^{19}cm^{-3}. This starts around the point where the power limit is reached, shown by R_x, the crossover resistance transition, at which point the bridge voltage starts to fall. The noise voltage sensitivity was studied by considering two bridge limits, 10V and 20V. The 20V case shows about 5dB higher performance at low doping. This is due to the exponential voltage sensitivity of the Schottky barrier resistance, but the effect is reduced by the ohmic potential losses in the gage absorbing most of the voltage increase. This case approaches the ideal piezoresistor performance around 10^{20}cm^{-3}.

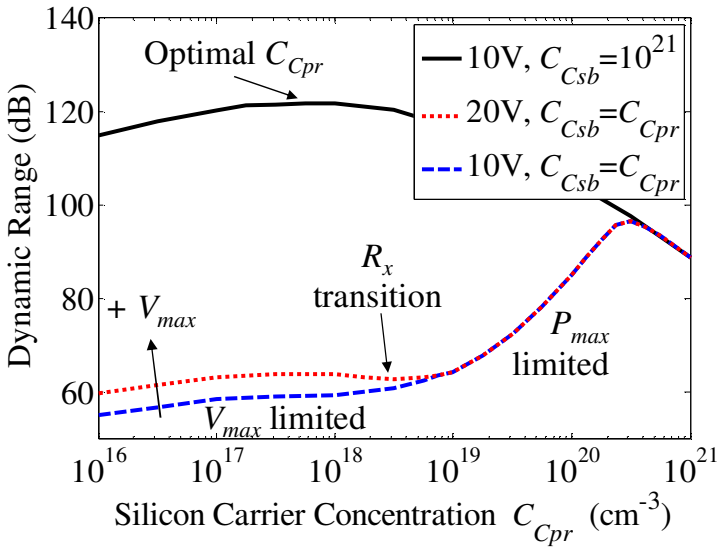


Figure 4.11: Scaling of sensor performance when bulk silicon carrier concentration is allowed to vary. The ideal case of highly doped (10^{21}cm^{-3}) Schottky barrier contacts forms the upper bound solid line. Piezoresistors with undoped Schottky barriers are shown in two conditions, 10V and 20V bridge voltage. The transition from voltage to power limit is labeled for both lines by the R_x transition. Below this, the gages are V_{max} limited, above this they are P_{max} limited.

The Schottky barrier noise can be clearly seen to dominate in the undoped contact pad case. The optimal bulk silicon carrier concentration is approximately 6x10^{17}cm^{-3} if contact

doping is possible. Two methods are suggested for doing so. Doping could be integrated into the fabrication process via spray on dopants before the wafer is diced into stock [129]. Spray on dopants could be could be applied in small batches and adjusted for different designs, retaining the general goals of the NLBM process. The alignment for this would have large tolerances, as the bond pads are separated from the piezoresistive region by ≈1mm. A second option for contact pad doping would be to use electrical discharges to locally inject boron dopant into the wafer surface, as has been previously demonstrated [106]. Electrical discharge doping could be carried out at low temperatures once the gage is cured to the substrate, a step which would be easily integrated into the NLBM process. The performance gains from such contact pad doping is shown in Figure 4.12, where $C_{Cpr} = 6\text{x}10^{17}\text{cm}^{-3}$. The Schottky barrier carrier concentration is studied from the bulk silicon levels up to degenerate levels, at which point a performance plateau is observed. Significant gains of ≈60dB over a 10kHz sensor bandwidth can be found from selectively doping the contact pads, as the dominant noise source transitions from the Schottky barrier to the Johnson and instrumentation amplifier noise at $C_{Csb} \approx 10^{20}\text{cm}^{-3}$. The bridge source voltage reduces noise by about 5dB, consistent over the full doping range of the device.

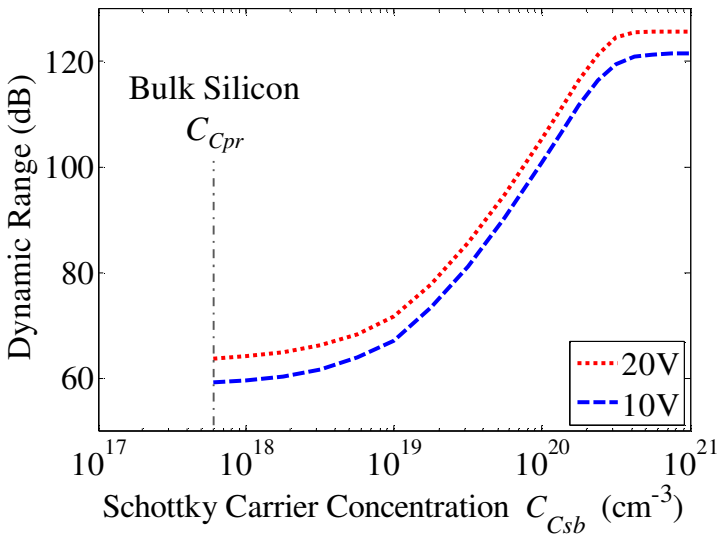


Figure 4.12: Scaling of sensor performance when the bulk silicon carrier concentration C_{Cpr} is held to the optimal level for sensing, and the Schottky barrier contact carrier concentration C_{Csb} is allowed to vary. The increase in C_{Csb} is associated with a reduction in both the scale of the noise and the barrier resistance. The Schottky barrier noise ceases to be the dominant noise source at $\approx 10^{20} cm^{-3}$.

4.11.2 Advantage of NLBM-Fabricated Semiconductor Piezoresistors

The power constraint on NLBM fabricated piezoresistors can exceed that of other semiconductor piezoresistors (20-50mW) [128] due to the larger contact area of the sensor. These large contact pads to enable a greater heat transfer out of the device, providing thermal stability despite higher heating loads. The increased power limit provides a crucial performance boost, as performance scales with $\sqrt{P_{max}}$ [97]. With proper piezoresistor geometry and contact pad doping, the NLBM fabricated gages show the potential to outperform similarly sized commercial gages by anywhere from 4-12dB. Custom NLBM fabricated gages can be fabricated down to smaller gage widths and thus onto smaller flexures than commonly available with commercial gages because of the need to directly handle commercial gages vs. the stamp-based handling in NLBM. Custom fabrication also allows for geometric optimization to each device with such specializations as: linked multi-gage bridges, extreme aspect ratios, negative gage factor piezoresistors, and tunable resistance to achieve the performance suggested by the constraint-based optimization process [97].

4.11.3 Generalization

The model presented in this paper is extensible to piezoresistors with non-Schottky barrier-based voltage drops and excess resistance. The voltage and resistance adjustment factors capture these effects whether they are due to diode behavior or other causes. The adjustment factors have been comprehensively mapped to the dominant noise sources and objective function used for constraint-based optimization. This mapping will help designers determine the performance tradeoffs for even purely ohmic metal gages with excess resistance.

Indium was used in this research to create a low temperature interface to silicon; however this process could be adapted to a new interface metal with the change of only a few parameters. The intrinsic Schottky barrier height and oxide thickness variation with carrier concentration would be required to calculate the barrier resistance. The ohmic contact resistivity variation with carrier concentration would be required to calculate the contact resistance. Finally, the Hooge noise constant for the Schottky barrier would need to be measured for the material and processing conditions. The remainder of the parameters and calculations are generalizable.

4.12 Conclusion

In this work we formulate the modeling theory required to design and optimize piezoresistors with Schottky diode contacts. We show how this theory enables the design of piezoresistors which utilize low-temperature solder contacts. The performance of these sensors are explored using optimization algorithms, and are shown to have potential dynamic ranges ≈ 125dB over a 10kHz sensor bandwidth, exceeding that of commercial gages by upwards of 12dB due to higher power limits. This modeling and optimization will allow for the creation of low-cost customizable nanopositioning architectures with integrated position sensing, fabricated with NLBM. The nanopositioning architectures will open opportunities for advancements in several fields including nanomanufacturing R&D, multi-axis AFM, and advanced memory storage/computing structure fabrication.

A demonstration semiconductor piezoresistor was fabricated and shown to have a gage factor of 116±2, within 1% of the gage factor predicted by the modeling theory. The Schottky barrier noise was measured and found to be flicker-like noise with exponent 1.179±0.001, and a Hooge constant of 0.257±0.001, in the range of previously reported values. Optimization parameters are presented for the generalized design of semiconductor piezoresistors with indium

soldered contacts. Contact pad doping performance thresholds are described for a range of conditions, and the sensor full noise dynamic range limits are found to be around 126dB for a quarter bridge 10kHz bandwidth sensor on a 600µm wide titanium MEMS flexure. The small size and high potential dynamic range of the NLBM-fabricated piezoresistors makes them ideal for meso-/micro-scale flexural positioners.

This work indicates that the inclusion of a small-batch design-flexible doping process to NLBM could significantly (≈60dB over a 10kHz sensor bandwidth) improve the performance of NLBM fabricated semiconductor piezoresistors. Two main methods are suggested for doing so; utilizing spray-on dopants before the wafers are separated into piezoresistor stock or utilizing electrical discharge doping after the piezoresistors are cured to the substrate. These methods merit further study to determine whether they can be cost-effectively integrated into the NLBM process flow.

CHAPTER

5

NON-LITHOGRAPHICALLY-BASED MICROFABRICATION

5.1 Section

This chapter will describe the fabrication process used to create both the sensors and the nanopositioner. Fabrication issues encountered at the boundary between macro- and micro-fabrication are discussed, and the solutions are presented. The capabilities of the NLBM process are demonstrated with the fabrication of a Hexflex with integrated sensing.

A process flow is described for the low cost, flexible fabrication of metal MEMS with high performance integrated sensing. The process is capable of producing new designs in ≈1week at an average unit cost of <$1k/device even at batch sizes of ≈1-10, with expected sensing performance limits of about 135dB over a 10khz sensor bandwidth. This is a ≈20x reduction in cost, ≈25x reduction in time, and potentially >30x increase in sensing dynamic range over comparable state-of-the-art compliant nanopositioners. The non-lithographically based microfabriction (NLBM) process is uniquely suited to create high performance nanopositioning architectures which are customizable to the positioning requirements of a range of nanoscale applications. Customized positioning platforms can significantly reduce the cost of nanomanufacturing research and development, as well as accelerate the development of new processes and the testing of fabrication process chains without excess capital investment.

A 6-DOF flexural nanopositioner was fabricated using the newly developed process chain. The integrated strain sensing was demonstrated to be capable of capturing 6-DOF motions of the positioner stage. The fabrication process was measured to have ≈10μm alignment. Sensor arm widths down to 150μm, flexure widths down to 150μm and trace widths down to ≈100μm were shown to be feasible with this process. 59dB dynamic range sensing was

demonstrated for the nanopositioner over a 10kHz sensor bandwidth. Improvements are proposed to reach performance in excess of 135dB over a 10kHz sensor bandwidth. This sensor performance is generally in excess of presently available kHz-bandwidth analog-to-digital converters [54].

5.2 Introduction

This work demonstrates a process flow of non-lithographically based microfabrication processes (NLBM) which can be used to fabricate metal MEMS with integrated sensing, and do so in small batches (<10 devices) with low average device cost (<$1k/device). This will allow for low-cost customizable nanopositioning architectures with integrated position sensing to be created [94] for a range of micro-/nano- manufacturing and metrology applications. Customized positioning platforms can surmount one of the main hurdles to nanomanufacturing research and development [5], as well as enable further developments in personalized medicine [3], parallel AFM metrology [141], and advanced memory storage [6] by significantly reducing setup cost. This will accelerate the testing and development of new processes like parallel DNP tip arrays [5]. It will also aid in the testing of fabrication process chains without excess capital investment, an active area of micromanufacturing research [32].

5.2.1 Motivation

MEMS positioning require integrated sensing to take full advantage of miniaturization. Without sensing of commensurate scale and fabrication, the required metrology frame can dominate the device in both size and cost. Laser interferometry can run to ≈10k/axis [28] and can occupy a meter scale footprint [142]. Integrated sensing bypasses these size and cost issues by operating within the device footprint and utilizing similar fabrication processes, with typically similar costs to the device fabrication. Such integrated sensing generally requires nm to μm scale electrical structures to be created on the MEMS device. A range of transducers are used in MEMS, including piezoresistive [1], [15], capacitive [15], electrothermal [143], and piezoelectric [144].

A fabrication process for feasible, customizable, meso-scale MEMS nanopositioners must be able to meet several requirements in order to produce a device with integrated sensing: i) bulk micromachine μm to mm scale mechanical structures out of robust materials like metals, ii)

surface micromachine nm to mm scale electrical structures on the surface of the mechanical structure, and iii) do all of this at low device and production cost per device. The cost constraint is imposed due to the low volume of devices typically required for the applications described above. Batch sizes of <100 are typical of research and development. Standard MEMS fabrication processes cannot feasibly access this region [19] due to the high capital costs and low process flexibility. No established fabrication process chain can simultaneously meet all of the requirements laid out above, so NLBM was developed to access this regime. Traditional fabrication can produce mm and larger scale parts, and do so out of many different materials. The wide range of material choice gives designers the freedom to find the material that is best suited for the application- in this case a robust material that can sustain handling, attachment of payloads, scratches and prolonged use. These processes are however unwieldy for putting down multi-layer surface features. Integrated circuit-based MEMS microfabrication can produce structures over the correct size scales, however it has significant limitations in the material selection as bulk microfabricated mechanical structures are typically made from crystalline materials [96]. IC microfabrication has been used to create micro- and meso- scale nanopositioners, however it results in high costs (≈$20k just for equipment costs), long fabrication times (≈6 months) and brittle structures that are unsuited for general operation [1]. Some early work has been done on titanium IC microfabrication [145], however this remains infeasible from a time/cost investment perspective. The relative merits of conventional macro-scale fabrication and IC based MEMS lithographic fabrication methods are shown in Table 1.2 but repeated in Table 5.1 for convenience.

Table 5.1: Comparison of fabrication methods

Requirement	Capability	Macro-scale Fabrication	MEMS Lithographic Fabrication	NLBM
Mechanical Structures	Bulk micromachining	✓	✓	✓
Electrical Structures	Surface micromachining		✓	✓
Robust Material	Metals, polymers	✓		✓
Low Avg. Cost in small batches	<$1k/device	✓		✓

Neither fabrication process alone meets all of the requirements for the creation of a customizable low-cost per device MEMS nanopositioner with integrated sensing. A hybrid

process is needed to draw from the strengths of each of these in order to make a feasible fabrication process chain.

A range of non-lithographically based fabrication processes have shown the potential to meet all of the conditions described above [8], [43]. But these cannot be presently integrated together due to fabrication incompatibilities. Previous work has been done on bulk micromachining of metal mesoscale structures [8], [32], [46–49] and this work has shown micromilling to be an accurate and effective method of creating μm to cm scale structures. Surface micromachined electrical structures have also been demonstrated [43], [44], however these two types of structures have not been integrated due to the incompatibilities at interfaces. Here we will demonstrate a fabrication process chain that is capable of meeting both bulk and surface micromachining requirements as well as cost limitations, all while handling the challenges of the multi-scale interfaces.

5.2.2 Hexflex Nanopositioner

The non-lithographically based microfabrication process was driven by a case study fabrication of a metal MEMS nanopositioner based around the Hexflex architecture [50]. The Hexflex architecture is a 6DOF planar flexural nanopositioning platform which is linked to ground via 6 flexural bearings in series, each of which provides a location of integrated strain sensing [1]. Actuation may be integrated into the design via three paddles on the central stage, each bearing magnetic Halbach arrays that can be driven bi-directionally via Lorentz force generation, and in 2-DOF, either vertically or in-plane [51], [52]. Three sets of 2-DOF actuators provide the full 6-DOF motion required for the nanopositioner.

The Hexflex nanopositioner as shown in Figure 5.1 is designed as a meso-scale (5cm diameter) positioner with a 1cm diameter center stage, sized to carry a range of common nanomanufacturing/metrology probe tips. This size scale remains large enough to enable simple loading and unloading of the payload, while its small scale keeps the positioner stage mass to only a few grams, allowing for 0.1-1khz natural frequency. The flexures are designed to enable device motion of approximately 200μm range in any direction. The standard bent wire flexural bearing [1] has been modified to be a wire and blade flexure in series. This concentrates the stresses in the wire flexure, producing improved sensitivity to in- and out-of-plane motion at the expense of range. The piezoresistive strain sensors are fabricated in a U shape with electrical

contacts at either end of the U. Each arm of the sensor is approximately 150µm in width. This was found to be the safe lower bound of the Thin Film Patterning and Transfer (TFPT) process at present as described below.

Previous work on the Hexflex architecture has produced this topology on the microscale [7], [53], the mesoscale [1], and the macroscale [50]. Unfortunately, none of these designs have produced a platform that can be feasibly used for nanomanufacturing/metrology research and development. This requires i) low per-device cost, even in small batches, ii) robustness during operation, and iii) both integrated sensing and actuation. A new fabrication process- NLBM- is required to create the Hexflex architecture that can meet all three of these requirements, doing so via low-cost convention milling of titanium structures combined with chemical and laser patterning of single crystalline silicon piezoresistors. The Hexflex architecture fabricated through this process is shown in Figure 5.1. Actuation has been omitted since the focus of this development was on integrating the sensing. The addition of the actuation components is described in the discussion section below, and involves a simple final cure operation.

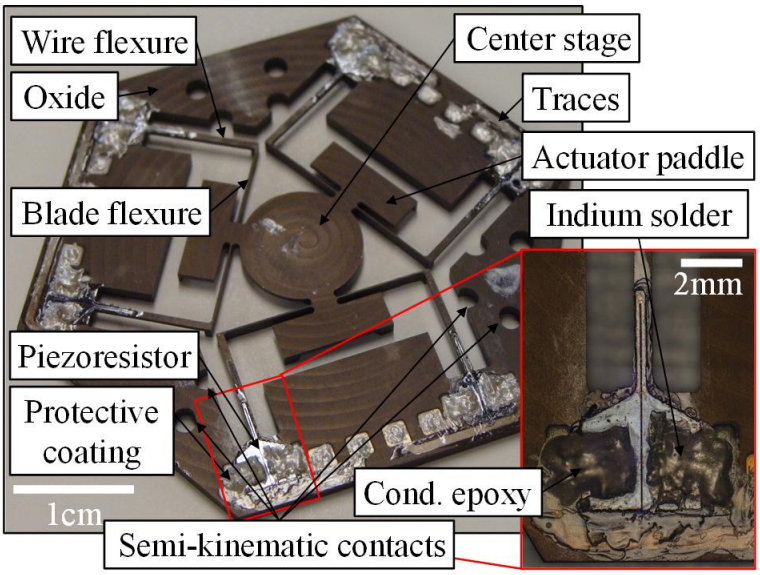


Figure 5.1: Fabricated metal flexural nanopositioner with single crystalline silicon piezoresistor integrated sensing. The final fabricated device is shown, with 150µm arm dimension piezoresistors attached to titanium flexures.

The process chain to produce this device is described in this chapter. Results show that the nanopositioner structure with integrated sensing can capture 6DOF motions with approximately 59dB dynamic range over a 10kHz sensor bandwidth. The focus of this research is on providing low-cost, high performance integrated sensing. Improvements in the process are

suggested to raise the sensing performance to approximately 135dB over a 10kHz sensor bandwidth, sufficient to see angstrom-scale motion over the 200µm range. Methods for actuation are suggested, based off of previous work.

5.3 Fabrication Process Overview

5.3.1 Flow

The overall process flow is discussed here, in order to provide a high level understanding of the fabrication process chain. The NLBM process occurs in four main steps: i) bulk micromachining, ii) surface micromachining, iii) sensor integration, and iv) circuit bonding, as shown in Figure 5.2.

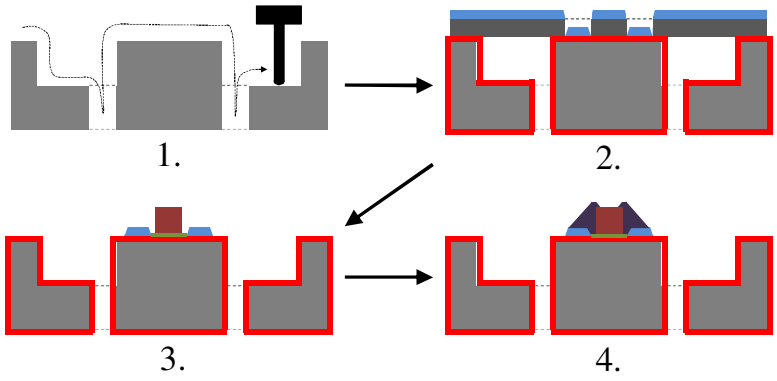


Figure 5.2: Cartoon of NLBM process steps, showing 1. bulk micromachining of the metal/polymer mechanical structure, 2. surface micromachining of the electrical traces for the sensors, 3. Sensor integration to attach the piezoresistors, and 4. circuit bonding to link the piezoresistors into the surface electrical structures.

The bulk micromachining step is composed of a mechanical micromilling operation where the general large scale structure of the device is machined out of stock. The surface micromachining step is composed of a deposition operation where electrical traces and insulation are patterned onto the surface of the mechanical structure. The sensor integration step is composed of a TFPT operation where a thin single crystalline silicon wafer is patterned into a set of silicon piezoresistors, and transferred onto the surface of the mechanical structure. The circuit bonding step is composed of an electrical linking operation where the silicon piezoresistors are joined to the electrical traces to form sensing circuitry, capable of measuring the strain in the bulk micromachined flexures.

Thin film patterning and transfer occurs in five main steps, i) lamination, ii) patterning, iii) etching, iv) transfer, and iv) delamination, as shown in Figure 5.3. The lamination step dices the large wafer into cm-scale thin silicon stock, which is adhered to a handling stamp. The patterning step is composed of a laser cutting operation where the silicon stock is formed into the desired piezoresistor shape. The etching step is composed of a chemical etching operation where the laser induced edge damage is removed. The transfer step is composed of an epoxy cure operation where the patterned piezoresistors are attached to the surface of the device. The delamination step removes the stamp that held the piezoresistors, allowing the sensors to be cleaned and later bonded to the surface electrical structures.

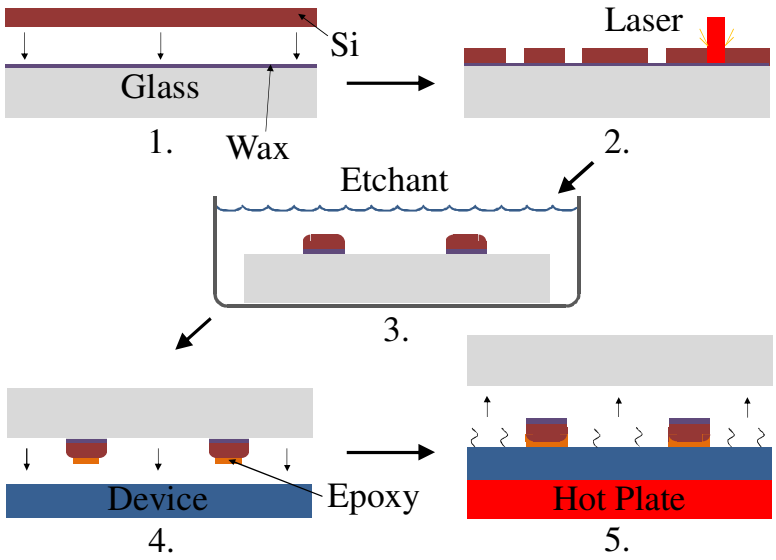


Figure 5.3: Cartoon of TFPT process steps, showing 1. lamination of a thin silicon wafer to a glass substrate with adhesive wax, 2. laser patterning of the silicon, 3. etching of the laser-induced damage, 4. Transfer of the patterned silicon to the device, and 5. delamination of the stamp.

5.3.2 Decoupling

The order of the operations has been chosen to maximally decouple the fabrication process, in order to maximize the process chain flexibility. The substrate is fully produced before the sensors are integrated into the device. This allows for a wide variety of methods to be used to shape the bulk mechanical structure and the surface electrical structures. These methods are not constrained by force, temperature or chemical compatibility with the sensors. The sensors are nearly fully produced on a separate handling stamp, before being cured to the bulk

mechanical structure. This likewise decouples the sensor fabrication from the substrate, and allows for a range of processes to be used on the sensors, including laser patterning and nitric/HF silicon etching, without concern for damage or chemical compatibility with the mechanical substrate.

The primary coupling occurs at the transfer step of sensor integration, when the sensors are cured to the surface of the device. All components are subjected to increased temperature. This was controlled for using a transfer fixture to maintain alignment throughout the temperature variation. The substrate material decision was also influenced by the need to reduce thermal expansion mismatch between substrate and sensor. The secondary coupling occurs during circuit bonding, when electrical contact is made to the silicon sensor using indium solder. This again requires raised temperature. This issue was simplified by matching the temperature of the cure and soldering process, so the requirements were identical for both process coupling issues. The indium is carried out at 15°0C substrate temperature to generate the most reliable contacts, so the transfer cure is likewise carried out at 150°C. This ensures that the system can handle the soldering temperature, as this is the zero strain temperature after curing the gages to the substrate. The coupling between the structural and sensing elements generated constraints on the fabrication process. The implications of this constraint and possible fixes for this will be discussed.

5.3.3 Generalization

The NLBM process is envisioned as having greater applicability than the application to which it is developed here- namely the Hexflex nanopositioner. The process has been laid out in order to be generalizable to other structures, size scales, substrate materials, and other sensors including carbon nanotubes [93], commercial piezoresistors [128], and printed strain gages [146]. All parts of the NLBM process chain can be shifted in and out depending on material and rate requirements. This process is fundamentally a decoupled fabrication of structure and sensor to ensure maximum flexibility. The process chain draws from both conventional machining and microfabrication to produce a hybrid assembly of methods that do not rely exclusively on costly and inflexible photolithography to transfer geometry to the device structure.

5.4 Bulk Micromachining

5.4.1 Overview

The bulk micromachining step covers the fabrication of the generally mechanically active substrate structure. The flexible elements, as well as stage and ground for the nanopositioner are formed in this step. The surfaces on which the electronics will be deposited and transferred are also formed. The focus of this research is on producing a process chain tuned to high flexibility, small batch size and low per-device cost, all to enable nanomanufacturing/metrology research and development. Mechanical micromilling was found to satisfy these conditions due to its relatively rapid (≈4hr) fabrication rate, single device batch size and low cost ($200). The structure produced by micromilling in the bulk micromachining step is shown Figure 5.4.

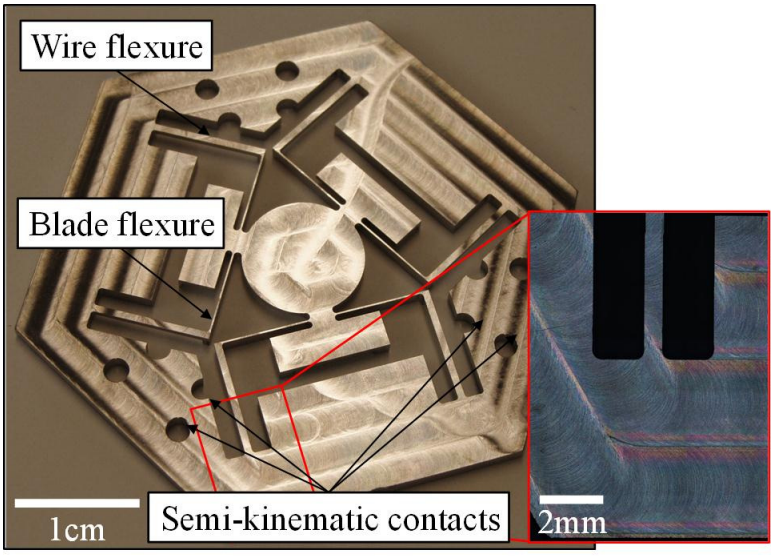


Figure 5.4: Bulk micromachined metal mechanical structure, produced with micromilling. This is the titanium body of the Hexflex flexural nanopositioner.

A Hexagonal structure is created by micromilling titanium 6Al-4V stock on both surfaces. This produces a relatively smooth (≈100nm RMS) flat surface for electrical structure, shown face up in Figure 5.4, while the flexure width and stage ribbing are formed via milling from the other side. Micromilling allows for 3D structures to be added to the normally planar Hexflex structure [1]. The wire and blade flexures are produced during the underside milling operation, so the whole device is released only in the final cutting operation. Semi-kinematic contacts are machined into the device structure to aid in alignment with the sensors during the later sensor integration transfer operation.

5.4.2 Mechanical Milling

The titanium stock is attached to a custom fabricated kinematic coupling using Crystalbond 509, a thermally activated wax adhesive. This holds the small structures through the cutting process with high stiffness, but can be removed without inducing damaging forces via heating (>100°C) or soaking in a solvent (acetone). Crystalbond 509 was found to lose the majority of its strength by 80°C, and flow by 100°C. At 120°C, Crystalbond can be wicked between surfaces to form reliable 70µm films. The custom fabricated 'attachment' kinematic coupling has much lower thermal mass than the standard micromilling pallet, and thus allows for rapid heating and cooling in order to accelerate the wax adhesion process.

The micromilling process follows several steps. The attachment coupling is seated on the micromill pallet, and faced flat to produce a reference plane parallel to the machine coordinate frame. The attachment coupling is removed and stock is attached to this coupling via wax adhesive. The stock bearing coupling is reattached to the pallet in the micromill, and the sensors/electronics face of the device is machined by surfacing the whole stock. The stock bearing coupling is removed, and the stock is unbounded then rebonded to the coupling upside down- with the machined surface face against the attachment coupling. This retains the known reference frame at the attachment coupling surface and ensures the planarity of the device top. The device is next milled out to produce the full mechanical structure, relying on the known coupling surface height for reference, as shown in Figure 5.6. Both sides of the mechanical structure can thus be machined out of bulk stock and made largely parallel to the repeatability of the wax film.

The Microlution 363-S 3-axis CNC micromill is capable of running end mills down to 5µm diameter, however the Hexflex mechanical structure did not require such fine features. The minimum used tool diameter was 533µm which corresponded to 1.6mm tool length due to the 3:1 length:diameter aspect ratio typical of micro end mills. This was the smallest tool capable of safely reaching through the full 1.5mm thickness of the Hexflex structure.

Accuracy in the cutting process was crucial for alignment, as the same milling operation that produces the mechanical structure also produces the semi-kinematic contacts. Error in the tool diameter thus translates directly into a shift in the location of the mechanical structure relative to the piezoresistors during the semi-kinematically sligned transfer step. The tools were calibrated by cutting parallel pockets as shown in Figure 5.5, where the reference height is set at

the stock surface. The cuts are made in the same material as the device (titanium) using the same machining mode (climb milling) as used to form the mechanical structure, as well as to the same depth as the finishing step used in the full milling operation. This subjected the tools to similar loading conditions and deflections as seen during the final geometry determining step of the actual milling operation.

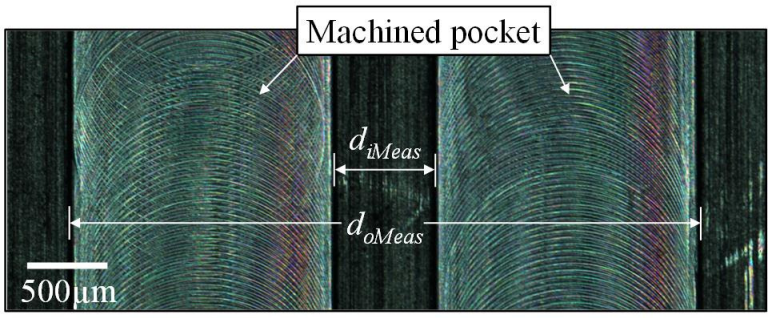


Figure 5.5: Tool calibration grooves, cut in similar material, form and depth as the cuts used to form the bulk mechanical structure.

The close and far wall separation of the pockets are measured using an optical microscope to determine d_{iMeas} and d_{oMeas}, respectively. These are compared to the designed dimensions of the close and far wall separation, d_{iDes} and d_{oDes}, in order to determine the scaling between the microscope measurement frame and the micromill measurement frame. The two dimensions are summed to cancel the opposing effects of the tool radius error, allowing for an accurate measurement of the frame scaling coefficient, c_f, as shown in Eq. (5.1).

$$c_f = \frac{Measured}{Designed} = \frac{d_{iMeas} + d_{oMeas}}{d_{iDes} + d_{oDes}} \tag{5.1}$$

The tool diameter error, δ_d can now be accurately measured by averaging the difference between the scaled measurement and the designed value for both inner and outer wall separation, as shown in Eq. (5.2).

$$\delta_d = \frac{1}{2}\left[\left(d_{iDes} - d_{oDes} \right) + \frac{\left(d_{oMeas} - d_{iMeas} \right)}{c_f} \right] \tag{5.2}$$
$$d_{act} = d_{nom} + \delta_d$$

The actual tool diameter is then determined as the sum of the nominal tool diameter and the tool diameter error. This method allows for calibration of the tool diameter down to the optical microscope resolution, approximately 2µm. Tool height errors can be measured during the same process using the depth of the pocket compared to the nominal pocket depth. This error was typically found to be <10µm, largely due to repeatable inaccuracy in the micromilling tool

length laser break-beam measurement system. The out-of-plane error was of less importance than the in-plane error, as it did not directly affect the placement of the sensors.

The micromilling operation is shown in Figure 5.6, with the major components identified, including the attachment kinematic coupling. The micromilling operation is able to reliably machine out 600x600µm wire flexures 1cm long, which are attached to 150µm width blades that are 1.5mm thick and about 1 cm long. These features are reproduced with approximately 5µm accuracy due to both machine stability and tool deflection.

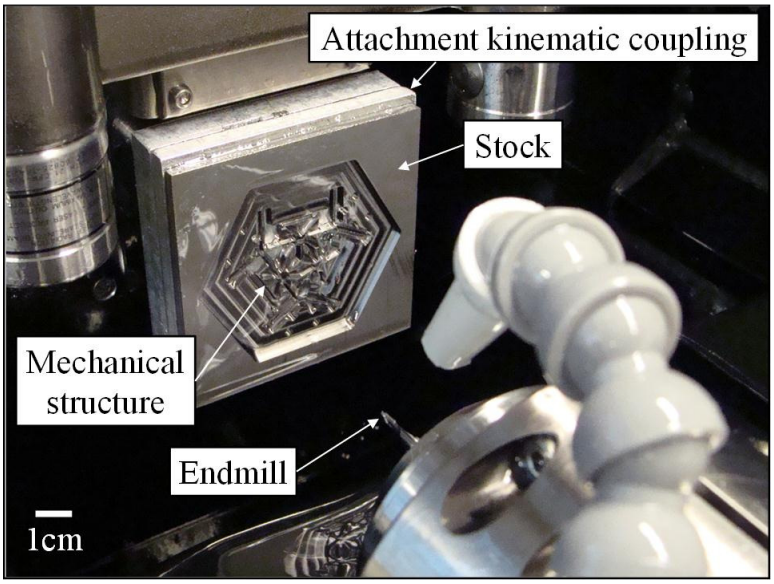
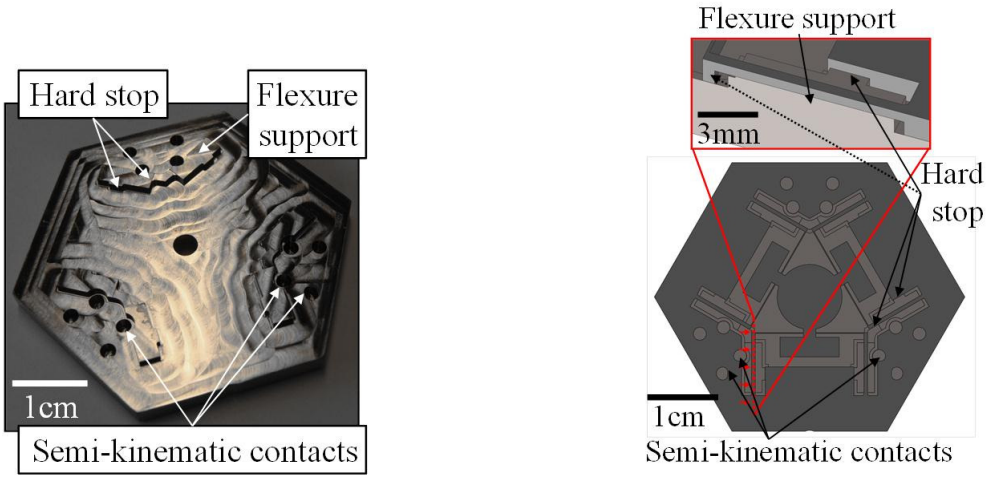


Figure 5.6: Micromilling of the metal structure. The metal stock is attached to a surfaced kinematic coupling with removal wax adhesive. The under-structure of the device has been milled, but it has not been freed from the stock.

The reference plane was assumed to be below the bottom of the stock by the wax film thickness in order to account for the Crystalbond. The wax film thickness was ensured using Cospheric SLGMS-2.52 75-90um soda-lime glass microspheres. The Crystalbond film was found to naturally form a film of about 70µm when both stock and pallet are coated before contact. This film was found to vary by about 40µm due to variation in preload and heating. Microspheres were chosen of a diameter slightly larger than the Crystalbond film in order to ensure the microspheres were loaded by the stock/pallet contact. These spheres stabilize the film thickness to 85±3µm over the surface of the device. The thickness was below the maximum quote microsphere diameter. The reason for this discrepancy is believed to be due to the compressive load during cooling, both from the Crystalbond film and from a 1kg weight placed on the stock. These compress the spheres, which have two Hertzian contact joints in series. The

Crystalbond film offset gave an operational window for piercing through titanium flange in the device without scoring the attachment coupling surface. The mills were set to cut into the Crystalbond down to 20µm above the kinematic coupling face to remove burrs on the device, further deburring was done manually. Ultrasonic deburring could be used for more delicate structures.

A geometric negative of the device flexures was also micromilled out of titanium so that the flexible mechanical structure could be both rigidly restrained during the transfer process and pressure could be evenly distributed over the device surface. This geometric negative is shown in Figure 5.7. The actual fabricated part is shown in Figure 5.7a, while the component is shown in schematic form, nested with the Hexflex mechanical structure Figure 5.7b. The geometric negative seats itself under the Hexflex so the undersides of the machined flexures are supported as well as the outer, thicker, rigid body.



a) b)

Figure 5.7: Micromilled titanium geometric negative. The machined piece is shown in a), while the features on the geometric negative are identified in b).

Hard stops on the sides of the flexure supports are placed with a 25µm gap off from the flexure surfaces to resist large scale in-plane deflections of the flexible center stage during the transfer operation. These hard stops are placed on the radially outer surfaces of the flexures to avoid stressing the flexible structure should the geometric negative heat up faster than the mechanical structure during the cure step. The geometric negative structure is aligned in the transfer fixture via pockets with semi-kinematic contacts. This will ensure it is held in the desired location when compressive load is applied. The geometric negative is made of the same

material as the device mechanical structure in order to minimize thermal expansion errors during the high temperature cure.

5.4.3 Attachment Kinematic Coupling\

The attachment kinematic coupling was designed to operate on the surface of the micromill pallet, as shown in Figure 5.8. This pallet is held in the machine via a pneumatically driven kinematic coupling. The second kinematic coupling in series enables the quick attachment and removal of stock via the wax adhesive. The wax adhesion process requires both surfaces to be at >90°C. The thermal time constant for the main micromill pallet is prohibitively long for using the wax adhesive- about 30-60 minutes is required to for both heating and cooling of the pallet. The increased temperature was also noted to be causing corrosion on parts of the pallet.

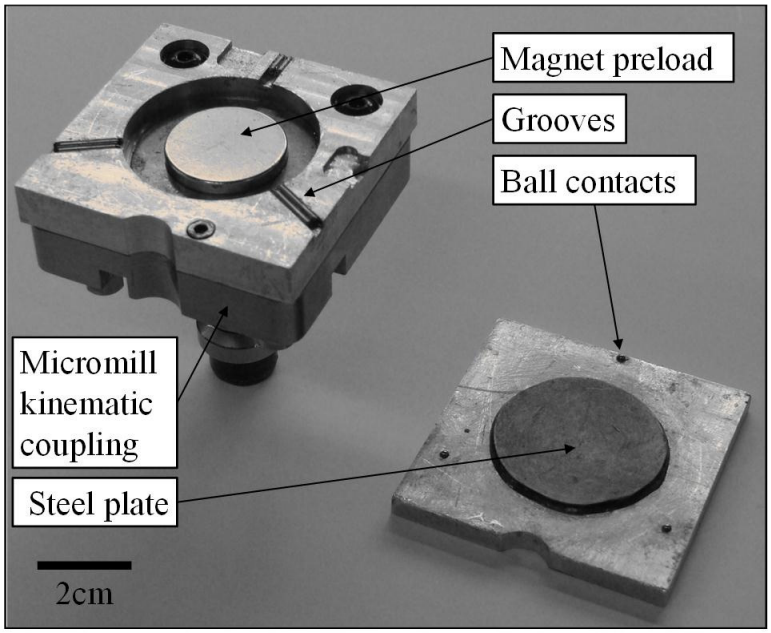


Figure 5.8: Kinematic coupling attached to micromilling pallet in order to accelerate thermal adhesion to the stock.

A thin kinematic coupling was designed in order to minimize the thermal mass of the attachment surface. This coupling was found to heat and cool on the scale of about 5-10 minutes, and the coupling can be easily submerged in water to facilitate rapid cooling, without causing corrosion. The attachment coupling can also be submerged in solvent in order to remove wax, without concern for the pallet structure.

The attachment kinematic coupling is composed of three 1.5875mm diameter hardened stainless steel balls each contacting two 1.5875mm diameter stainless steel cylinders. These contact surfaces were used to avoid using up a significant fraction of the available micromilling workspace. 3.175mm contact surfaces could be used with little difficulty, and would be more resistant to unseating from machining forces. The preload is provided by a 2.54cm diameter, 3.175mm thick axially magnetized rare earth magnet seated between two 3.81cm diameter, 1.5875mm thick magnetic steel plates. The plates and the kinematic contact surfaces have all been attached with a high temperature epoxy. A pocket was milled in the base in order to offset the magnet from the coupling steel plate by approximately 1mm, thus generating approximately 30N preload. Notches were milled in the side of the base so that the surfaces could be separated with a screwdriver. The whole structure is machined from aluminum due to the high thermal conductivity and ease of machining.

Hertzian contact stress calculations for ball-on-cylinder conditions show that the 794µm contact radius can handle 100N preload force with a safety factor of 3 [147]. The coupling has a predicted stiffness of approximately 10^8 N/m at the contact surfaces, which will result in sub-micron displacements for the typical range of micromilling cutting forces (<10N). The positional variation of the attachment coupling was determined through the use of the micromill reference height measurement operation, and is shown in Table 5.2. The micromill pallet was measured in the same manner to provide comparison.

Table 5.2: Comparison of fabrication methods

Kinematic Coupling	Z error (nm)	θ_X error (µrad)	θ_Y error (µrad)	Maximum error (nm)
Stock	400	20	23	860
Pallet	240	1.70	2.3	250

The maximum error is calculated at the edge of the micromilling workspace; 25mm out from the center, and combines the errors by assuming they are uncorrelated Gaussian variables. The micromill pallet is able to maintain superior planarity and 40% better Z height repeatability, likely due to the use of much higher preload forces. Overall, the maximum error for both structures is sub-micron, which meets the micron-scale error allowances for the NLBM process chain. This error is also only introduced into the thickness of the part as all in-plane features are formed in one seating after the stock has been surfaced and flipped. This thickness variation

does not significantly impact the performance of the device or the alignment of the mechanical structure with the sensors.

Several other stock attachment methods were attempted prior to the adoption of wax thermal adhesive. Double sided tape was found to easily hold the sample, but to do so with low stiffness and to make it difficult to remove the completed structure. The low in-plane stiffness resulted in poor accuracy on fine feature machining. Screws were used to hold the stock in place, however that was found to bow thin stock pieces and did not restrain the flexible elements once they were machined. Wax was found to be the most reliable process as it provides adhesion over the whole surface of the stock, does so at high stiffness, and can be removed with minimal forces after cutting is complete.

5.4.4 Scaling

Mechanical micromilling was adopted for the bulk micromachining step in this research in order to meet the demands of high flexibility, small batch size (down to a single device) and short lead time. This is by no means the only way of generating a micromechanical structure. Several others methods are suggested which shift the process chain towards higher volume, lower flexibility, including titanium DRIE, chemical machining, electrochemical machining and LIGA.

Titanium DRIE has been demonstrated [145] to produce complex, 3D structures from bulk pure titanium. This could be used in multi-step processes to generate the desired ribbed Hexflex structure, however it would need to be adapted to Titanium 6Al-4V to provide equivalent performance. Titanium DRIE would allow for a high rate of parallelization of the bulk micromachining, enabling a significant increase in production rate and batch sizes. This rate gain is accompanied by a decrease in design flexibility due to the use of photolithographic masks.

Chemical machining is commonly used to isotropically etch metals that have been masked prior to etching [148]. This process is able to rapidly produce thin structures, and do so in an easily parallelizable manner. Isotropic etching makes it difficult, however, to produce sharp corners and complex 3D stepped shapes. This process has similar drawbacks to the titanium DRIE operation, in that the use of masking results in generally decreased flexibility.

Electrochemical machining can be used to create fine metal structures in hard-to-machine alloys [149]. It works by driving current from the tool (cathode) to the workpiece (anode) across a ≈100μm gap while the pieces are submerged in a chemical bath. The workpiece is eroded without any damage to the tool, allowing for fine feature generation and smooth surfaces. This process is capable of high material removal rates, but is relatively inflexible due to the need for the shaped tool. Numerical control electrochemical machining offers a more flexible means of producing structures by moving a mill-like tool over a predetermined path to machine the workpiece. This is an alternative to mechanical milling if finer surface finishes are required.

LIGA is a MEMS fabrication method which utilizes electroplating over patterned and etched photoresist in order to produce metal 3D structures [96]. This can produce very fine features due to the high fidelity of both photomasks and photoresist. The process is restricted to materials that are capable of additive deposition, which is presently difficult for titanium and its alloys [150]. LIGA offers a high degree of parallelization but is relatively inflexible due to the need for masks. While technically a surface micromachining operation, this can be used to generate the bulk mechanical structure.

These bulk micromachining operations are suggested as means of shifting the process along the spectrum from high flexibility to high rate, all while maintaining the decoupled structure of NLBM. Increased rates are generally associated with limited materials choices, as plastics and some ceramics are infeasible for some of the methods outlined above.

5.5 Surface Micromachining

5.5.1 Overview

The surface micromachining step covers the fabrication of the generally electrically active surface structures. The traces and contact pads for linking the device into off-structure circuitry are formed in this step. This step is also associated with significantly low material addition/removal rates than the bulk micromachining step, similar to a finishing operation after a rough cut. Because the focus of this research is on producing a process chain tuned to high flexibility, small batch size and low per-device cost, processes were chosen that enabled rapid design changes with little cost/time investment. Insulation of the bulk structure by anodization and thermal oxide growth followed by deposition through a mechanical shadowmask was found

to satisfy these conditions due to the relatively rapid (≈3 days) fabrication rate, single device batch size and low cost ($200). This time is dominated by a 48hr thermal oxide growth step. The structure produced by insulation and deposition in the surface micromachining step is shown in Figure 5.9.

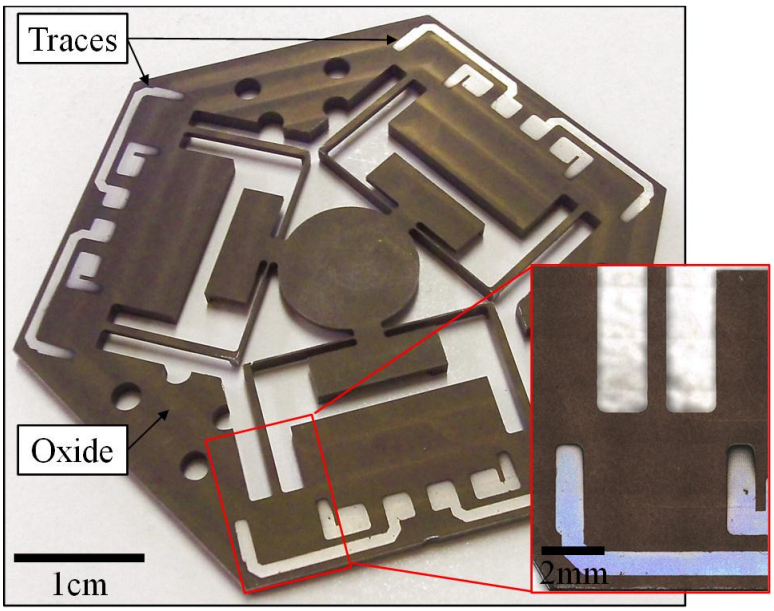


Figure 5.9: Device with surface micromachined electrical structures, which are traces for circuit routing.

A titania film is deposited over the whole surface of the device, dulling the surface finish. The mechanical shadowmask is used to impart a pattern to the deposition, resulting in conductive surface electrical traces for linking the integrated sensing to off-device electronics. These traces are shown in detail in Figure 5.9, where the sharp edges and high fidelity pattern transfer can be observed.

5.5.2 Insulation

The part is cleaned with acetone and soap/water in order to remove organics, and then submerged in 1M sulfuric acid for 5 minutes. This dip further reduced any variation in the titania film growth, likely due to the sulfuric acid removing any remaining organics as well as the native oxide on the titanium. The part is then electrochemically anodized at 60V for 5 minutes in the sulfuric acid bath, producing a blue-green oxide film. The part is rinsed in water and placed in a Thermolyne 1500 programmable furnace for 40hrs at 650°C. The furnace is ramped up to temperature at 5°C/min. A furnace stand is used to lift the part above the floor of

the furnace so that oxide growth will be uniform between the top and bottom of the structure, thus minimizing structural stress and warping.

5.5.3 Deposition

The deposition process is carried out through a mechanically milled shadowmask, as shown in Figure 5.10. This shadowmask was chosen to maximize flexibility in the process, as it can be produced using the same methods as the mechanical structure- micromilling.

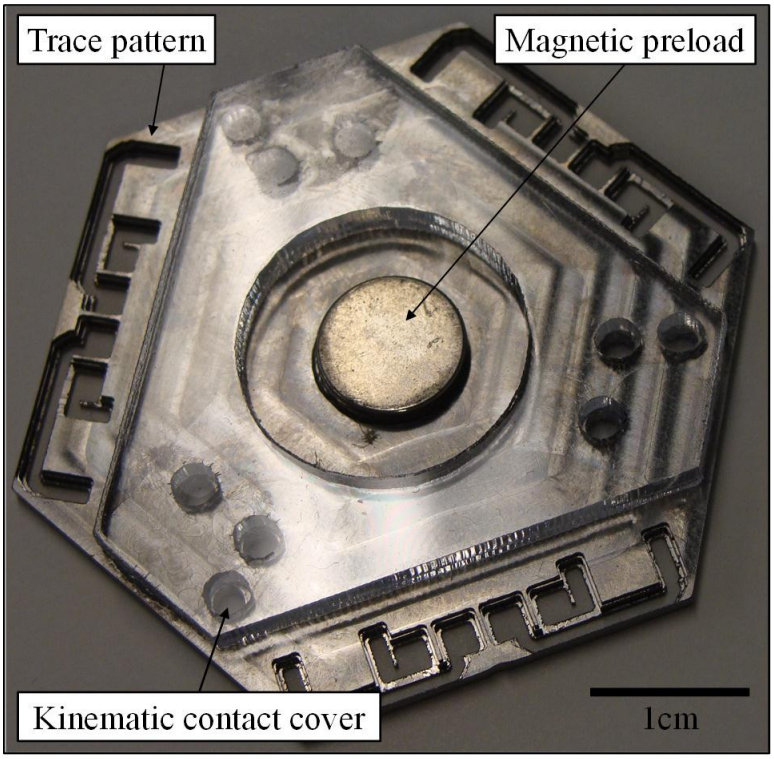


Figure 5.10: Mechanical shadowmask, used to pattern trace deposition onto the mechanical structure. The shadowmask was fabricated via micromilling, while the plastic kinematic contact cover was fabricated with laser cutting. A magnetic preload is used to ensure that the shadowmask is pressed against the surface of the Hexflex during deposition.

The shadowmask is a 1.5mm thick titanium 6Al-4V plate that is machined on both surfaces and intended to seat on the face of the mechanical structure to pattern the deposited metal. The shadowmask material was matched to the mechanical structure in order to minimize thermal expansion error during the deposition process. The cuts through the shadowmask are carried out in a stepped fashion to ensure that the traces can be viewed from a 20° cone off the surface normal without obstruction. This minimizes deposition thickness variation near the edges of the pattern due to partial masking. Traces of large width (800μm) are used to minimize

unwanted resistance. The micromilled mechanical shadowmasking process was found to be effective down to about 100μm trace width.

Electron-beam deposition was used in conjunction with the mechanical shadowmask to form coatings of uniform thickness. This physical vapor deposition process was chosen due to its highly directional nature and uniform films with good surface adhesion [96]. An aluminum surface film of approximately 1μm is formed through the mechanical shadowmask to produce traces with ≈1Ω resistance. These thin traces can also be plated over the flexible elements without altering the device elastomechanics or causing the trace to delaminate during operation. Such traces would enable electrical connections to the payload during operation. Aluminum is used for the deposition material due to its good surface adhesion, minimal film stress and low resistance.

5.5.4 Oxide Process Tuning

It was desired to create a thick (≈6μm) titania film over the titanium mechanical structure which had a strong (>20MPa) adhesion strength to the bulk titanium. This stress threshold is set by the epoxy failure strength of about 20MPa, so as to ensure that the epoxy delaminates before the oxide film does. The thickness requirement is to ensure a high (>20V) dielectric breakdown voltage across the oxide, so that the surface electronics do not short through the bulk mechanical structure. The titania film was created via a combination of electrochemical anodization and thermal oxide growth, which has been shown to produce high thickness films [151], [152]. The combination process generates thicker films [151], and was found to improve the film uniformity.

The electrochemical anodization voltage sets the initial film thickness [153]. This scales from about 30nm at 5V up to about 190nm at 100V. Unfortunately this range is significantly too low to produce the desired 6μm film thickness in a single step. A thick film is preferable, however the film quality must be high; the film must have high surface adhesion and low porosity. A 75V threshold is observed in literature where the film transitions from low voltage high quality surface reproduction to high voltage porous film structure [154]. Sparking is observed at the titanium surface in conjunction with the film breakdown into a porous structure. The film quality threshold is also observed in the samples produced in this research, with inconsistent film I-V performance observed at 83V anodization, but not at 60V. Titanium

samples of 2x3x0.05cm were run through the oxide growth process to generate 6μm films. Chemworks CW2400 two part conductive epoxy was placed in over an approximately 1x1cm section of the surface, and cured at 65C for 10 minutes. A section of the oxide was scraped away about 2 cm from the epoxy and the titanium substrate was electrically grounded. A voltage was applied to the epoxy and the current was measured to determine the resistive characteristics of the film, as shown in Figure 5.11, where positive voltage indicates that the epoxy contact was at higher voltage than the titanium substrate. 60V was found to be a safe upper limit for electrochemical anodization, corresponding to an anodized film of approximately 110nm thickness [153].

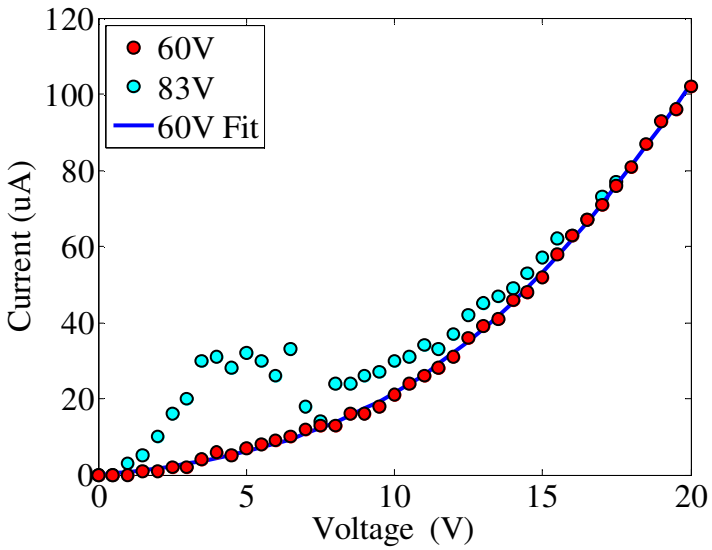


Figure 5.11: I-V measurements of the titanium oxide film produced on the surface of the titanium bulk structures via combined electrochemical anodization and thermal oxidation.

The 60V anodization sample was observed to follow a consistent trend of an exponentially decreasing resistance in series with an ohmic resistance. Lower voltages resulted in less resistance. Higher voltages resulted in inconsistent performance due to the film porosity. The combination of exponential and ohmic resistance is characteristic of a Schottky barrier, particularly one operating in reverse bias. Forward bias I-V curves typically have voltage decay constants on the order of 26mV [99], which is significantly smaller than the 4.6V voltage decay constant observed in the I-V curve. Aluminum traces in the shape of the final structure were deposited onto oxide coated samples in order to mimic the materials used in the device. A section of the device was cleared of oxide, and the titanium was grounded. The metal traces

were subjected to voltages ranging from -5V to +5V, a range characteristic of that used in this device. The positive and negative voltage data were fit using a series exponential and ohmic resistance model, shown in Eq. (5.3), and in Figure 5.12. This data represents the leakage current from the traces used on the device down to the bulk titanium.

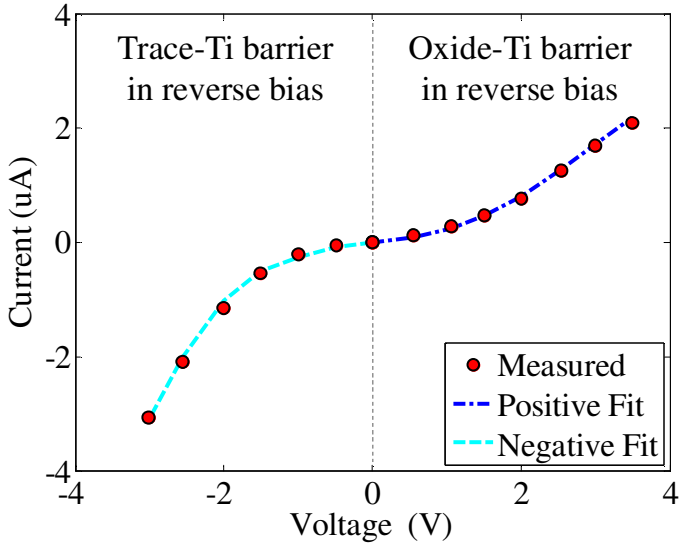


Figure 5.12: I-V measurements of the aluminum traces on titanium oxide film.

The fit is based on the expressions derived for a reverse bias Schottky barrier, where R_{ox} is the voltage dependent impedance of the film, V is the voltage across the film from epoxy to titanium substrate, ρ_b is the exponential barrier resistivity, V_τ is the exponential resistance voltage decay constant, ρ_c is the ohmic contact resistivity, and A is the contact area.

$$R_{ox}(V) = \frac{\rho_b}{A} e^{-\frac{V}{V_\tau}} + \frac{\rho_c}{A} \tag{5.3}$$

The conductance was integrated over the operating voltage to produce an expression for the I-V curve that could be fit directly to the data, as shown in Eq. (5.4), where I_{ox} is the current flowing through the film.

$$I_{ox}(V) = \int_0^V R_{ox}(v)^{-1} dv = \frac{1}{R_{ox}(\infty)} \left[V - V_\tau (C_{Csb}) \ln\left(\frac{R_{ox}(0)}{R_{ox}(V)} \right) \right] \tag{5.4}$$

The 6μm film was found to have positive voltage bias parameters: ρ_b = 0.6MΩ-cm^2, ρ_c = 70kΩ-cm^2, and V_τ = 0.6V and negative voltage bias parameters: ρ_b = 1MΩ-cm^2, ρ_c = 30kΩ-cm^2, and V_τ = 0.5V. The bulk titanium resistance was several orders of magnitude below the observed film resistance, so was not included in the model. The thermal oxide films are reported to have an ohmic resistivity of about 2x10^{9}Ω-cm [155], which would appear as a contact resistivity of

about 1.2MΩ-cm^2 for a 5μm film, significantly higher than the measured values. It is expected that the method of fabrication and the deposited surface material play a role in determining this value. Titania resistivity is known to be highly sensitive to oxygen [155] during growth, with up to four orders of magnitude variation possible.

The piezoresistive device, titania film and titanium substrate form a metal-semiconductor-metal interface, which generates a complex Schottky barrier [155], [156]. The piezoresistive device is p-type silicon which acts like a forward diode for current flow off of the device. The current passes from the piezoresistor, through the epoxy (in trace amounts) and in parallel also exits the metallic traces deposited on the titania surface. The traces appear to generate most of the leakage current so this is qualitatively modeled as a metal contact on the surface of the titania film for simplicity. The titanium oxide acts like a lightly doped n-type semiconductor [155]. Two Schottky barriers are formed in this layering. The first is from the surface electrical structures to oxide, and is in forward bias when the sensors and traces are at positive voltage above the grounded titanium substrate. The second in series is from the oxide to the titanium below, and is in reverse bias. The reverse bias effects will drive the electrical performance of the film which means the observed I-V characteristics at positive sensor voltage are those of the oxide-titanium Schottky barrier in reverse bias. The conditions are reversed when the surface is at negative voltage relative to the grounded substrate. The surface to oxide barrier is in reverse bias, while the oxide to titanium barrier is in forward bias. The surface to oxide barrier in reverse bias will dominate the film I-V characteristics at negative sensor voltage. This explains the different I-V characteristics observed in the positive and negative voltage regimes. These curves were also found to be strongly dependent on the maximum voltage applied, past about 3V. High voltages had the effect of annealing the diode, reducing resistivity significantly, which has been seen elsewhere [155]. The range of measurement was held to 3-4V in order to minimize this error, while still capturing the important range.

The net resistivity between two traces on the surface is the resistivity from the higher voltage trace to the bulk titanium, and from the bulk back to the lower voltage trace. Thus, it is two barrier resistances in series, generally with one operating at positive voltage and one at negative voltage. The rough symmetry of the positive and negative I-V curves indicates that the bulk titanium will settle at a voltage approximately midway between that of the two traces. For a gage at 5V on one end and 0V at the other, the bulk titanium will be at about 2.5V, and each

diode will see about 2.5V, allowing about 2μA leakage current. After a 20V anneal on each of the gages, the leakage current stabilizes out at around 8μA, indicating that the high voltage annealing causes a roughly 4x reduction is resistivity.

The thermal oxide growth temperature was set by two requirements, i) high film adhesion strength, and ii) rapid film growth. Thermal oxide films are reported to have adhesion strengths of about 70MPa when grown at <650°C, and less than approximately 7μm thick [157]. The oxide films are observed to rapidly lose adhesion strength when formed at temperatures >650°C, dropping down to about 10MPa by about 700°C [157]. This dropoff occurs at the same temperature as the transition from anatase to rutile structure [158]. Temperatures well above 650°C are observed to result in cracked, peeling and porous surfaces [151], [152], [157]. The growth rate, however, increases exponentially with temperature [152], [157–159]. A thermal oxide growth temperature of 600-650°C was determined to satisfy the two requirements on the process.

The thermal oxide growth time was set by two similar requirements, i) thick film for large insulative effect while ii) retaining high film adhesion strength. The thickest possible film is desired from the perspective of generating an insulating layer, however films >7μm are known to have reduced adhesion to the titanium substrate [152], [157]. A good balance between these two is found around 5-6μm, as high as possible while still safely below the adhesion strength transition point. Previous work [157], [158] suggests that this thickness should be reached in about 40hrs, as shown in Figure 5.13.

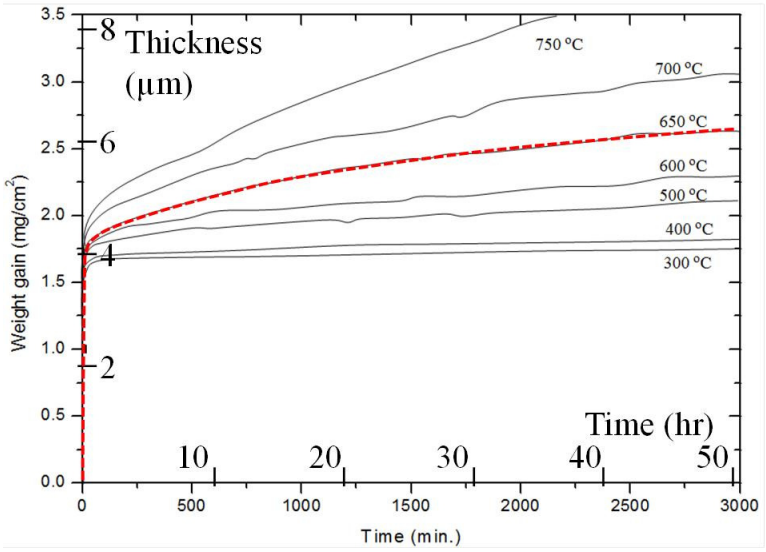


Figure 5.13: Oxide growth kinetics for isothermal oxidation of titanium in air, taken from [158]**. The preferred temperature of 650°C is highlighted, and the axes have been scaled with units of hours and thickness in microns to aid in design.**

The growth kinematics shown in Figure 5.13 were measured for pure titanium samples heated in air. The conversion from film weight to film thickness is approximately 2.36µm/(mg/cm2) assuming pure titanium dioxide, and this conversion has been used to scale the vertical axis for design convenience. The 650°C growth curve has been highlighted for convenience.

The 650°C growth pattern is characterized by a small crystalline, high adhesion film that initially dominates growth, but slows following a parabolic growth law by about 100-200hrs. An external film made of larger crystals with a linear growth rate dominates the film composition [157] at larger times, and are associated with reduced adhesion strength as found in previous work on pure titanium samples [157] and shown in Figure 5.14. The 650°C conditions can still result in poor film adhesion if the film is grown too thick.

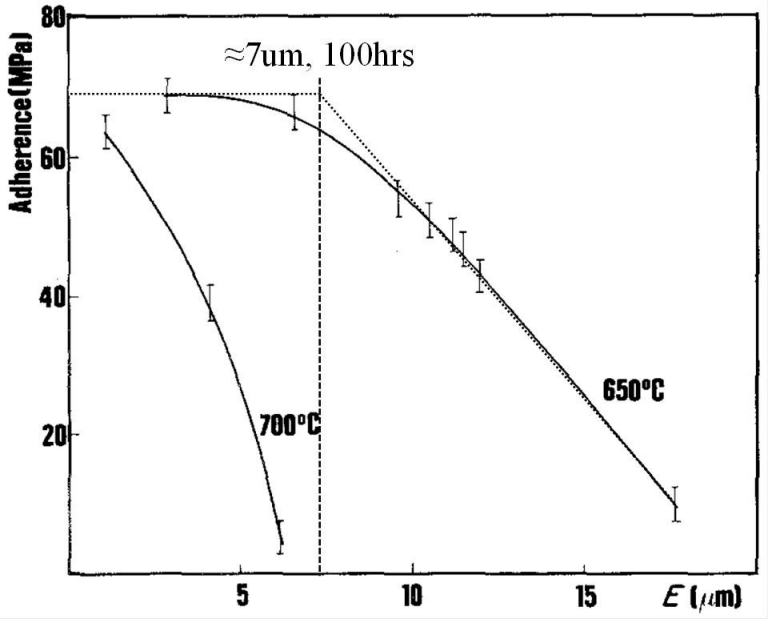


Figure 5.14: Oxide film adherence to the titanium substrate as a function of film thickness, taken from [157]**. The asymptotic trends for adherence stress at low and high film thickness have been identified to show the transition point for film strength. This transition occurs around 7μm, at around 100 hrs in air at 650°C** [157]**.**

The overall ideal growth time for 650°C conditions is thus about 40hrs, corresponding to a ≈6μm film. Practical time and film adhesion strength limitations suggest the film should not be made much thicker due to the rapid reduction in adhesion and increase in required time above 7μm and 100hrs.

The oxide adds a finite thickness to the structure due to the capture of oxygen in the titania film. The thickness increase, Δt, can be calculated stoichiometrically as shown in Eq. (5.5), where M and ρ are the molar mass and density for the oxide (ox) and titanium (ti) respectively. This effect scales with the thickness of the oxide film, t_{ox}, by a factor of about 44%. This results in approximately 2.2-2.6μm increase in dimension for a 5-6μm film.

$$\Delta t = \frac{\rho_{ox} M_{ti}}{\rho_{ti} M_{ox}} t_{ox} \tag{5.5}$$

The oxide formation generates stress in the structure. This stress is most pronounced in the thin blade flexures, where surface area dominates over volume. The stress is relieved by tensioning the titanium core of the structure, resulting in an expansion that can be approximated for simple structures by assuming two springs in parallel, one of which is the compressed film, the other is the titanium substrate. This is shown in Eq. (5.6), where Δx is the equilibrium extension of the extruded structure (flexure) with a cross sectional area that is separated into

oxide, A_{ox}, and substrate A_{sub}. The Young's Modulus for the oxide and substrate are E_{ox} and E_{sub}, respectively, and the generated strain in the oxide film is ε_{ox}.

$$\Delta x = \frac{\varepsilon_{ox} E_{ox} A_{ox} L}{E_{sub} A_{sub} + E_{ox} A_{ox}} \tag{5.6}$$

The Hexflex structure is observed to gain approximately 75µm length on the blade flexure after oxidization. This corresponds to approximately 4.7% strain generated in the surface oxide during formation. The extension of the blade flexure length can generate issues with the geometric negative structure. This is resolved by milling 75µm off of the contact surface on the Hexflex structure side. This surface is on the virtual mass between the wire and blade flexure.

5.5.5 Scaling

Electrochemical/thermal oxide formation and e-beam deposition through a mechanical shadowmask were adopted for the surface micromachining step in this research in order to meet the demands of high flexibility, small batch size (down to a single device) and short lead time. The insulation process and e-beam deposition are both fundamentally parallel processes, so the rate may be easily increased by processing multiple devices in parallel. This makes the surface micromachining step significantly more amenable to shifting along the rate scale than the bulk micromachining step. Several others methods are suggested which operate at other rate/flexibility scales, including other physical vapor deposition methods (PVD) and aerosol jet printing.

Other PVD methods may be substituted in for e-beam deposition without fundamentally altering the fabrication process. The mechanical shadowmask can be used for all of these methods, however it produces the sharpest pattern edges when combined with a highly directional deposition process like e-beam vs. a more diffuse process like sputtering [96]. The range of PVD methods enable a wide variety of materials to be used should the designer wish to selectively deposit ceramics, polymers or metals.

Aerosol jet printing is a highly flexible serial process where the material of interest is aerosolized, sprayed through a fine nozzle onto the substrate surface, and finally sintered [160]. This can be done for a wide range of materials in rapid succession, so the insulation could be deposited, then the electrical traces directly onto a metal substrate. This would bypass the lengthy thermal oxide growth step.

5.6 Sensor Integration

5.6.1 Overview

The sensor integration step covers the fabrication and placement of the device sensing onto the mechanical structure. This research focused on single crystalline silicon piezoresistors, and the Thin Film Patterning and Transfer (TFPT) process was developed to integrate these into the titanium device. The focus on high flexibility, small batch size and low per-device cost led to the use of laser patterning of the silicon and manual preparation of the stamp. These steps can be used to rapidly produce new designs (≈2 days) in small batches, and at low cost ($150).

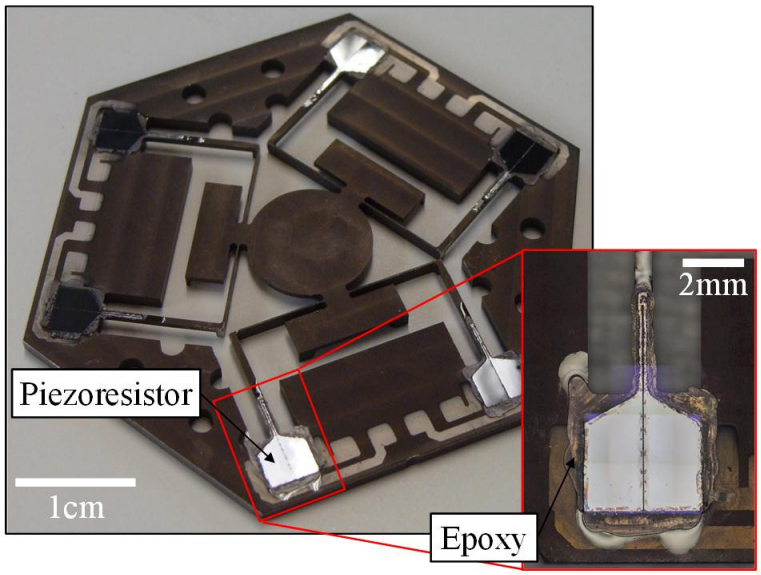


Figure 5.15: Device with single crystalline silicon piezoresistors attached to the titanium flexures via the thin film patterning and transfer process.

A laser scribe is used to pattern thin silicon stock, which is transferred to the surface of the device via a handling stamp. The silicon piezoresistors are aligned to the device using semi-kinematic contacts, and cured onto the base of the flexures, as shown in Figure 5.15. These sensors are not yet linked to the surrounding electrical structures- the deposited traces.

5.6.2 Lamination

The first step of TFPT is the lamination of thin silicon wafer stock to a handling substrate which was a glass stamp for this research. The silicon wafer thickness is chosen to reach the desired piezoresistor thickness after etching. The piezoresistor thickness is typically <10% of the thickness of the flexure, in order to ensure that the device elastomechanics are unchanged [97].

A 50µm wafer was used to produce the silicon stock for this research. The wafer is diced into stock rectangles about 1mm larger than a box bounding the desired PR pattern, approximately 6x9mm for this work. This excess material facilitates alignment to the stamp and handling. The stock is cut aligned to the desired crystallographic axis. The stress and current were run parallel to the <111> direction on a (110) wafer for this research, which produces a high gage factor of ≈174.

The silicon stock is placed on a cleaned glass stamp, which is created by dicing standard borosilicate microscopy glass slides into 12.5x26.4mm rectangles. Two sides of the stamp are the original edges of the glass slide, so these surfaces are perpendicular to one another and flat. These edges will be brought into contact with semi-kinematic contacts throughout the process to act as references from which to determine alignment. The surfaces of the reference edges are not, however, perpendicular to the slide face, as errors of ≈±3° were observed in standard slides. The corner opposite to the reference corner is filed round, so as to help with applying preload for alignment. Borosilicate glass has several useful properties for TFPT. It is a close match in thermal expansion coefficient (9ppm/°C) to titanium (8.6ppm/°C). It is also transparent to the 1064nm laser used to pattern the silicon, so stamp material is not ejected during the cutting operation. The borosilicate glass is slightly etched by the silicon etchant, however the stamp can be masked with MWM100 etch resistant wax, and the etched glass residue is easily washed off. The glass slides are also mass produced in an easily handled size with consistent geometry and clean, sharp edges that facilitate reliable semi-kinematic alignment.

The stock is visually placed on the stamp within approximately 1mm of the location of the final, patterned gage. This ensures that the patterning will remain within the bounds of the stock. In practice, alignment of <500µm was easily done via markings placed below the glass slide. The stock should be oriented within a few degrees of the desired alignment; otherwise the gage factor will be reduced by cosine error in conjunction with sine error for the current/transverse stress negative gage factor.

The stock is adhered to the stamp with wax. This is done by placing the stock/stamp on a hotplate at 130°C surface temperature, with a small bead of MWM100 Black Mounting Wax placed next to the stock. The wax will form a ≈25-30µm layer, thus requiring 2.5-3mm^3 of wax per cm^2 of stock surface. This bead will rapidly melt, and wick under the stock. The wicking action will filter out large contaminants (fibers, grit) from the wax that would otherwise keep the

stock from settling flat against the stamp surface. A single bead is used to avoid generating air bubbles at the intersection of advancing fluid films. 10-20 minutes is typically sufficient for the wax to fully wick under the stock. Extra beads may need to be placed around the perimeter of the stock to accelerate the wicking process in some cases. If air bubbles are formed under the stock, the stamp may be left on the hotplate for 30-90min to give the wax's surface tension time to eject the bubble. The stamp may be lifted to check the wicking/air bubble status after the first minute of the process. The desired film is of even color and thickness. If not, then the stamp should be left on the heat. Stock alignment may be maintained by adjusting the stock location with plastic tweezers.

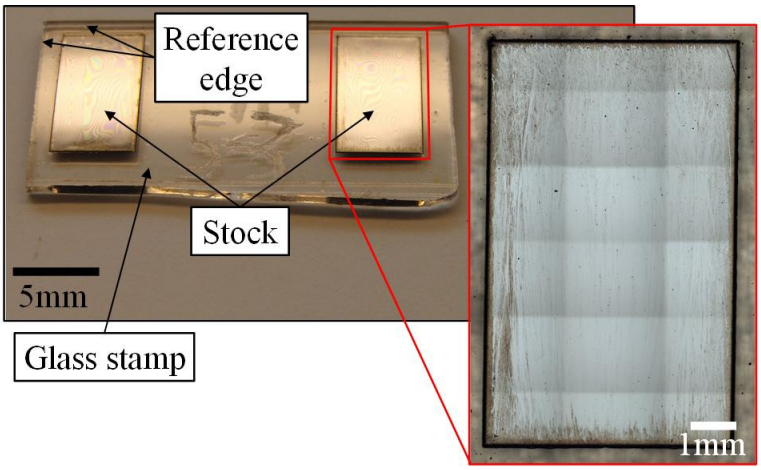


Figure 5.16: Stamp with laminated stock.

The stamp is prepared for patterning by coating the stock and stamp surface with a thin organic film. Hairspray was used for its simply generated uniform coating. This organic film will protect the silicon surface against laser damage. The lamination step results in the silicon stock attached to the glass stamp and shielded as shown in Figure 5.16 and Figure 5.17. Alignments of <250µm and <2° are typical, which is well within the 1mm tolerance for the stock.

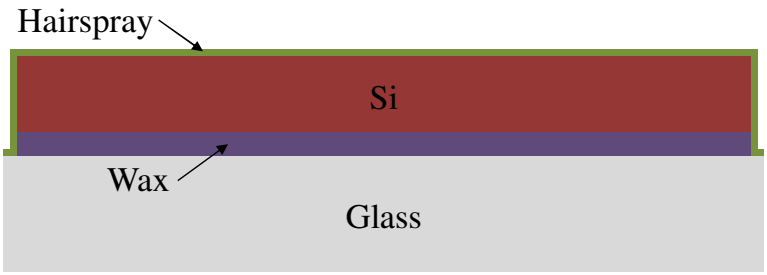


Figure 5.17: Schematic of stamp at completion of lamination step. Silicon stock has been attached to a glass stamp with wax, and a layer of hairspray has been coated over the surface of the stamp.

5.6.3 Patterning

The second step of TFPT is the patterning of the silicon stock to create the desired piezoresistor shape in the desired location. The stamp is placed in semi-kinematic alignment fixture in the laser cutter as shown in Figure 5.18. An Electrox E-Box Workstation with a 20W Scorpion Rapide II Yb: fiber laser is used for the patterning process. The laser cuts through the silicon and wax, passes through the glass and cuts into the fixture below the stamp. This generates refuse on the bottom of the stamp which can weld the stamp to the fixture unless a shim is placed between the stamp and the metal surface, for which paper is used in this research.

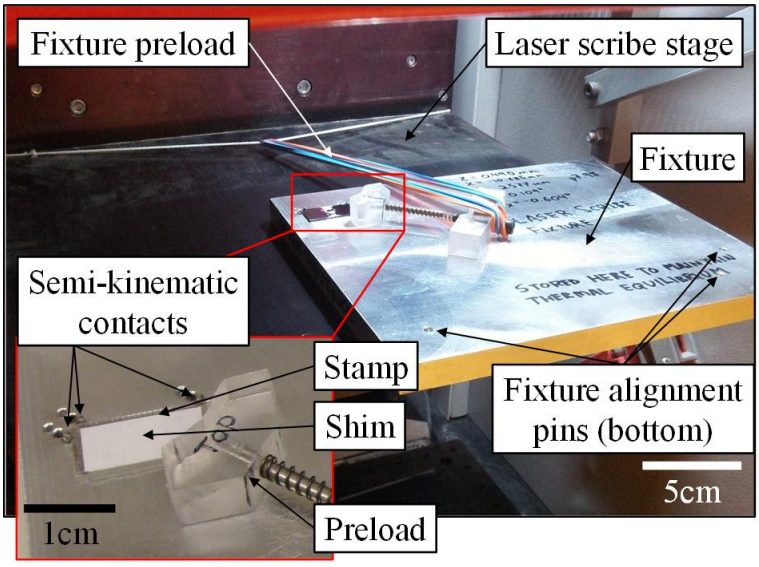


Figure 5.18: Glass stamp in laser scribe fixture, which is used to align the gage patterning to the coordinate frame defined by the edges of the stamp.

The laser fixture is aligned to the center of the laser cutter operating volume in order to minimize frame warping due to the beam angle. The fixture is preloaded to the laser stage with an elastic band, and the stamp is preloaded to the fixture with a compression spring pressed

against the rounded edge of the stamp. The fixture is calibrated by cutting grids into a stamp covered in magic marker ink. The alignment of this grid to the edge of the stamp is iteratively adjusted to reach the desired value. The combined variability of the laser cutter and fixture occurs in three parts: calibration, fixture and drift. The alignment calibration is carried out with a single sample 15 minutes before each stamp set is cut. This introduces a 3µm standard deviation in location, largely due to the fixture error. The fixture further introduces a 3µm standard deviation in both axes for each stamp. The fixture is subject to thermal positional drift, which is ≈0.2µm/cut in X and ≈5µm/cut in Y.

The laser cutting parameters have been optimized to maximize the thermal cutting efficiency in mm^2 surface cut per Joule heat generated. A three step shape is cut into the silicon stock: the pattern, radial detiling and theta detiling, all as shown in Figure 5.19.

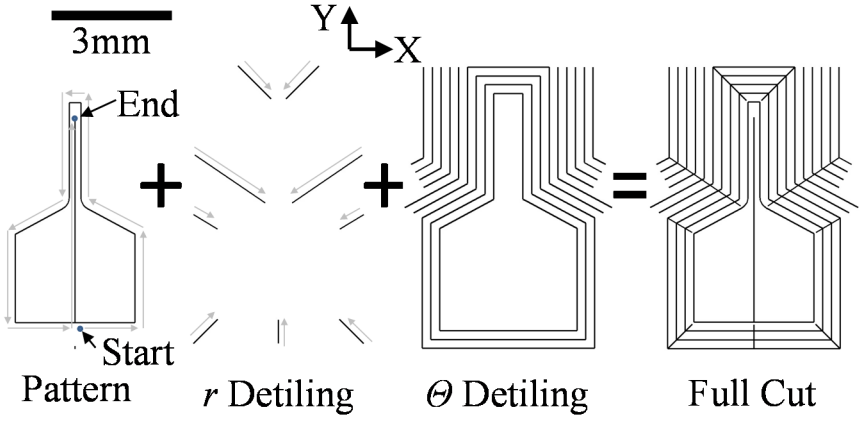


Figure 5.19: Silicon cutting pattern, composed of three layers: i) the piezoresistor shape, cut first, then ii) the radial detiling lines cut to reduce thermal stresses, and finally iii) the theta detiling lines cut to break the unwanted silicon into removable pieces.

The first shape cut into the silicon is the final piezoresistor outline. This is offset from the desired final dimensions by 26.2µm, the sum of the laser cutting radius (15.6µm) and the side etch depth (≈10µm). This value is reduced from the full etch depth of 20µm likely because of diffusion limitations. This pattern is created first to separate the fine piezoresistor features from the bulk structure before thermal stresses build up in the stock. The piezoresistor outline is cut in one continuous process starting from a point on the bottom of the shape and ending at the top of the cut that splits the piezoresistor into two halves. The exit point of the laser was found to exhibit less damage than the entrance point, so this exit point is placed at the location of common stress buildup.

The second shape cut into the silicon is the radial detiling outline. These cuts separate the stock into radially aligned pieces in order to further limit stress buildup, as the heating will cause each piece to expand. The third and final shape cut into the silicon is the theta detiling outline. These cuts dice the large area of unwanted silicon into thin strips with constant width. The width of these strips is set so as to facilitate the easy removal via a hexane wax etch that will be described below. An example of the patterned stamp is shown in Figure 5.20.

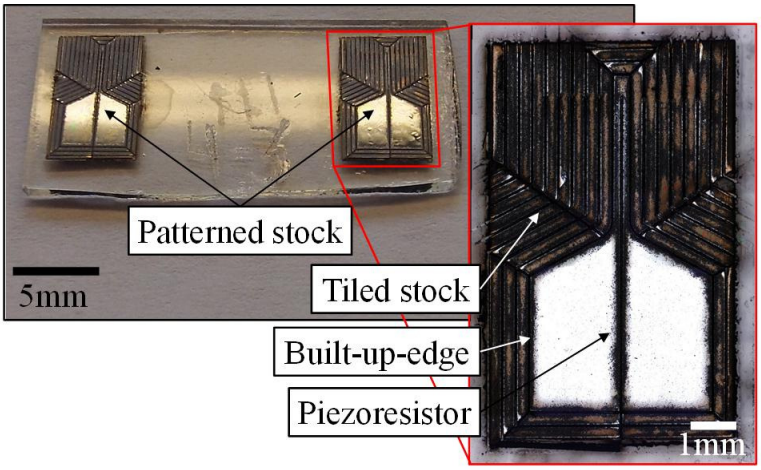


Figure 5.20: Stamp with patterned silicon stock, prior to the cleaning process.

The patterned silicon is now cleaned to remove part of the laser generated debris on the surface of the piezoresistor. A 60s soak in water is sufficient to remove the hairspray, and part of the secondary built-up edge (BUE) deposited onto the silicon surface during the cutting. The remainder of the secondary BUE is removed via an acetone soak and slight mechanical abrasion with a 5mm bristle camel hair paintbrush. The acetone is able to loosen the hairspray surface coating that has been heat damaged by the laser cutter. The non-damaged hairspray dissolves in soap and water. This is visible around the edges of the contact pads in Figure 5.21. One cut does not heat the surface sufficiently to damage the coating. Several closely spaced cuts like that in the detiling area heats the hairspray coating to the point that the chemical degrades, forming a resistant coating that can only easily be removed with acetone. This effect of this cleaning process and the location of the BUE is shown in Figure 5.21, which is the stamp after cleaning. The BUE removal is visible in the difference between Figure 5.21 and Figure 5.20.

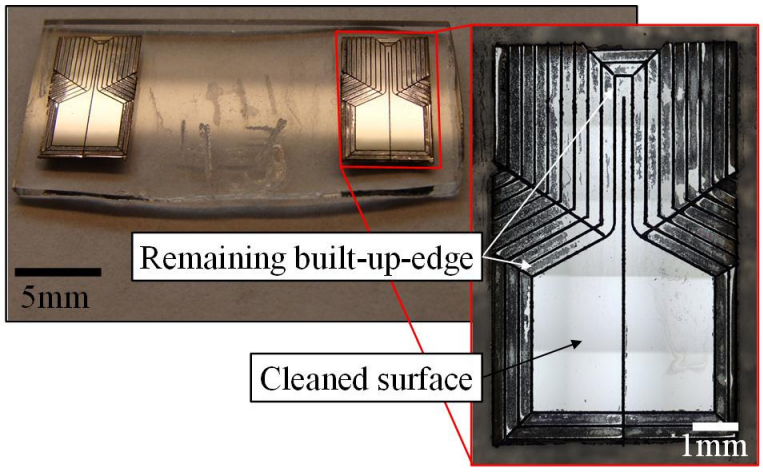


Figure 5.21: Stamp with cleaned piezoresistors, showing the removal of BUE.

The patterning step actions are shown schematically in Figure 5.22. This includes the laser cut into the silicon and the surface cleaning to remove debris.

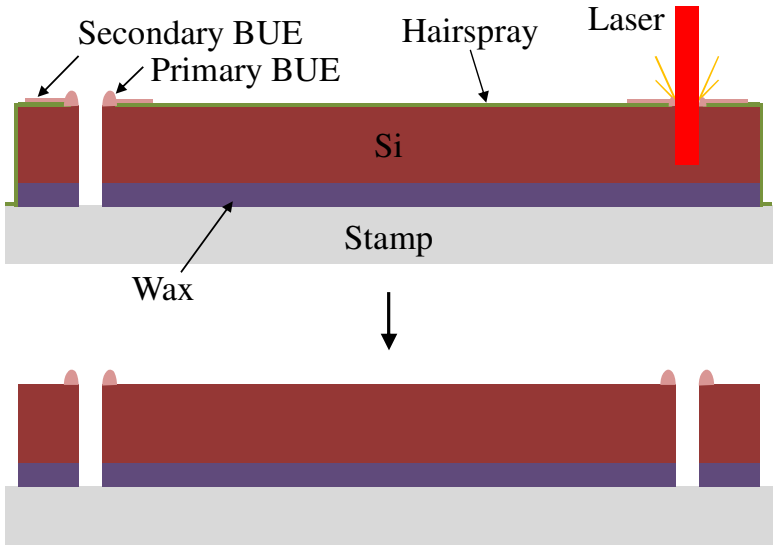


Figure 5.22: Schematic of stamp at completion of patterning step. The silicon stock has laser cut into the shape of the piezoresistor. This generates both primary and secondary BUE. The secondary BUE is removed upon washing off the hairspray layer, as shown in the bottom figure.

5.6.4 Etching

The primary BUE and laser induced crack damage is removed from the silicon surface in the etching step. Two etches are used; a hexane etch of the wax and a nitric/hydrofluoric etch of the silicon. The wax etch removes any wax that was melted and ejected from the cut during the patterning step. This wax is acid resistant, so would act as an etch mask to protect the laser

damaged sides of the cut. A 150s soak in hexane (the solvent for MWM100) is sufficient to dissolve any surface wax and undercut the wax anchoring the tiled silicon around the piezoresistor. The stamp is cleaned with a soft brush and soap and water, which typically pulls off all remaining visible wax and completes the detiling process so as to leave only the patterned gages on the surface of the stamp. The kinematic contact surfaces on the side of the stamp are covered in MWM100 to protect them from the silicon etchant. The cleaned and detiled stamp is shown in Figure 5.23.

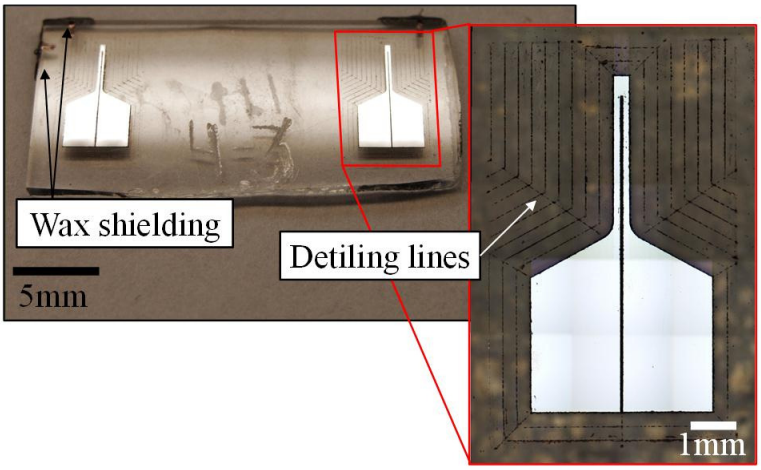


Figure 5.23: Cleaned and detiled stamp prepared for etching.

The stamp is now ready for silicon etching as the patterned piezoresistor structure is anchored to the surface, the pattern is exposed to etchant on all outer edges, and all excess wax has been cleared away. The stamp is submerged in a 100mL silicon etching solution composed of 9 parts nitric acid (69%) to 1 part hydrofluoric acid (49%) ratio by volume. The etching is carried out for 8.33 minutes in order to remove 20µm of silicon at an average rate of 2.4µm/min without agitation. The surface of the stamp and piezoresistors is cleaned with soap and water to remove all contaminants left over from the etching step. This results in a stamp as shown in Figure 5.24.

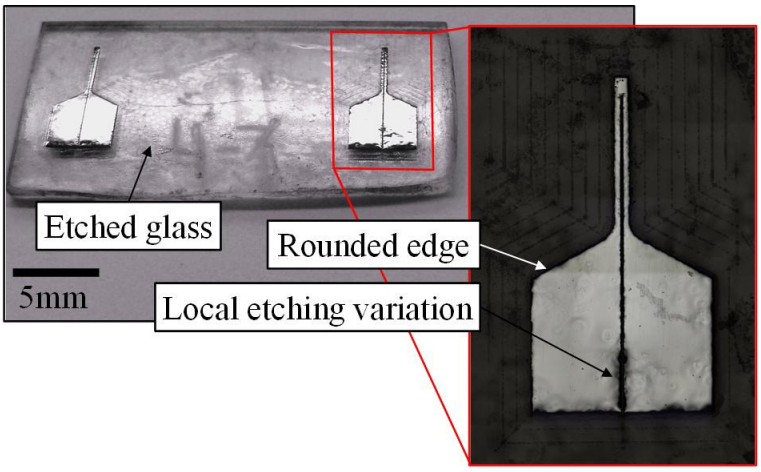


Figure 5.24: Etched and cleaned stamp prepared for the transfer step.

These two etches produce the following geometry on the stamp and silicon stock shown in Figure 5.25. The wax is under etched by the hexane etch, which exposes both the upper and lower corners of the laser cut edges to the silicon etchant. These corners are filleted by the HF diffusion limited etching process which tends to round the upper corners more than the lower corners of the laser cut sides. The primary BUE and all visible laser induced damage are removed during this process. This raises the uniaxial fracture strain of the piezoresistors from 180με to about 2500με. The borosilicate glass stamp is etched at about half the rate of the silicon. The thin arms of the piezoresistor are typically released during the hexane etch. The under surfaces of these arms are generally still covered by a thin layer of wax and are further protected by limited HF diffusion under the gage surface. This weak anchoring of the under etched wax is addressed in the transfer step.

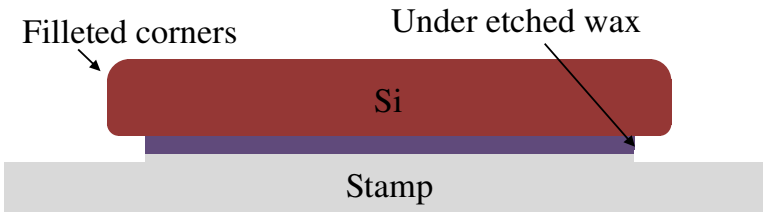


Figure 5.25: Schematic of stamp at completion of etching step. The patterned silicon is underetched with hexane, which aids the removal of the unwanted silicon. This underetched silicon is then chemically etched to remove the laser damage and fillet the corners.

5.6.5 Transfer

The piezoresistive sensors are prepared and attached to the mechanical substrate in the transfer step. The stamp is first repaired to ensure that the thin silicon films will be able to withstand the high pressures of the epoxy cure (240kPa). The stamp is placed back on a hotplate at 130°C for 20min in order to wick the wax back under the piezoresistor. A small bead of wax is deposited on the center of the piezoresistor to supply sufficient wax to refill under the sensors. The symmetric placement is to avoid uneven surface tension effects pulling the piezoresistor around on the stamp. Unbalanced surface tension effects could increase the alignment error. The wax is cleaned off with hexane then soap and water to produce a clean surface held in place with a strong wax anchor.

The stamp surface is shielded from adhesion to the epoxy by a thin layer of molybdenum disulfide (MDS). MDS is a dry lubricant which can be obtained in spray form. The MDS is sprayed into a small vial to produce an opaque liquid that will rapidly evaporate, leaving a fine layer of MDS behind. The vial is used with a fine brush to paint an event coat of MDS onto the surface of the stamp and up to the edge of the sensors. MDS is soluble in soap and water, so can be washed off and reapplied if accidentally painted onto the face of the piezoresistors. The stamps and piezoresistors are now ready for transfer to the mechanical structure. A completed stamp is shown in Figure 5.26.

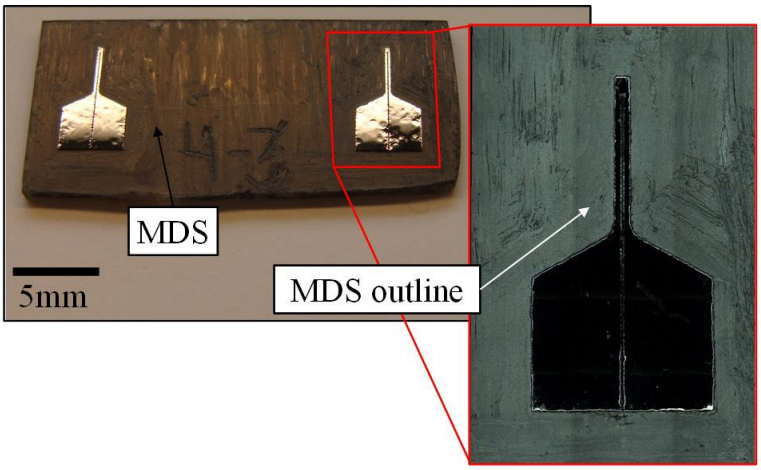


Figure 5.26: Stamp prepared for transfer to the device.

The transfer process is carried out with a fixture to ensure proper alignment. Epoxy is placed on the piezoresistor surface as well as their eventual contact location on the mechanical structure. M-Bond 600 epoxy is used for its low cure temperature (>75°C), which provides greater flexibility in material and process parameter selection. The epoxy is air dried for about 10 minutes, and then the surfaces are pressed together in the transfer fixture, shown in Figure 5.27, at 240kPa to ensure an even glueline of about 9±2µm. The cure is carried out at 150°C for 45min, with a 5°C/min ramp. This cure temperature is chosen to match the indium soldering temperature so as to minimize thermal strain on the sensor during the circuit bonding operation. The high thermally-based compressive preload on the piezoresistors also increases the tensile strain range of the sensors. Silicon is typically lower in tensile stress than compressive stress, so this helps increase the usable sensor range. The alignment is ensured with a semi-kinematic fixture that holds the stamps and Hexflex mechanical structure in the desired location during the transfer operation. The fixture was measured to have approximately 1.5µm standard deviation in alignment for both axes.

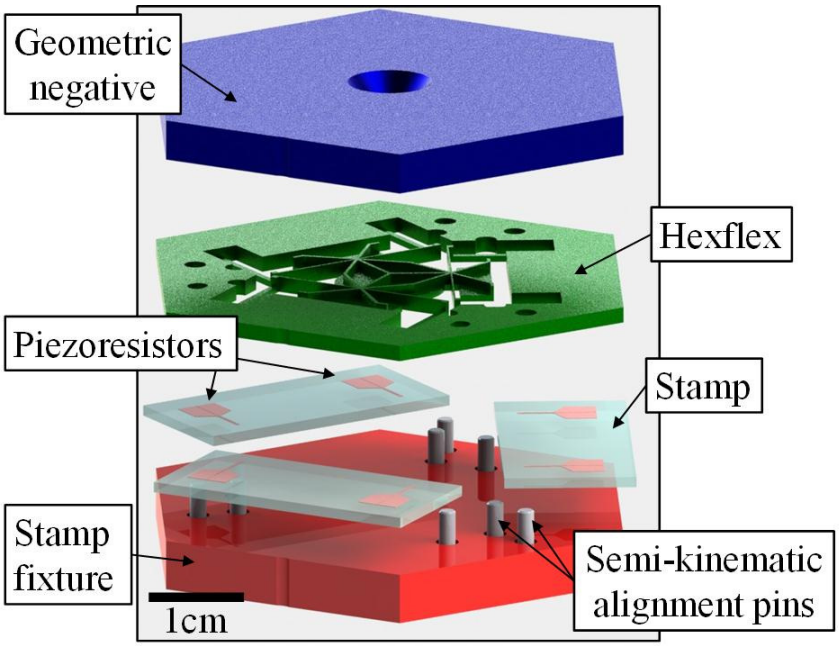


Figure 5.27: Exploded view of transfer fixture setup, showing main components in the stack. The alignment pins are within the perimeter of the Hexflex so that the stamps can be pressed towards the center to preload.

Three stamps are used, each with two piezoresistors on them. Each stamp is aligned with three pins to match the three constrained degrees of freedom. One set of three pins is also used by the Hexflex mechanical structure for alignment. The geometric negative is also pressed against this set of three pins, shown in the bottom left in Figure 5.27. All the structures-geometric negative, alignment plate and Hexflex mechanical structure are fabricated on the same micromill to ensure they retain the same coordinate frame. The in-plane preload is generated by torsion springs, as shown in Figure 5.28. These press the stamps, mechanical structure and geometric negative against their respective semi-kinematic contacts.

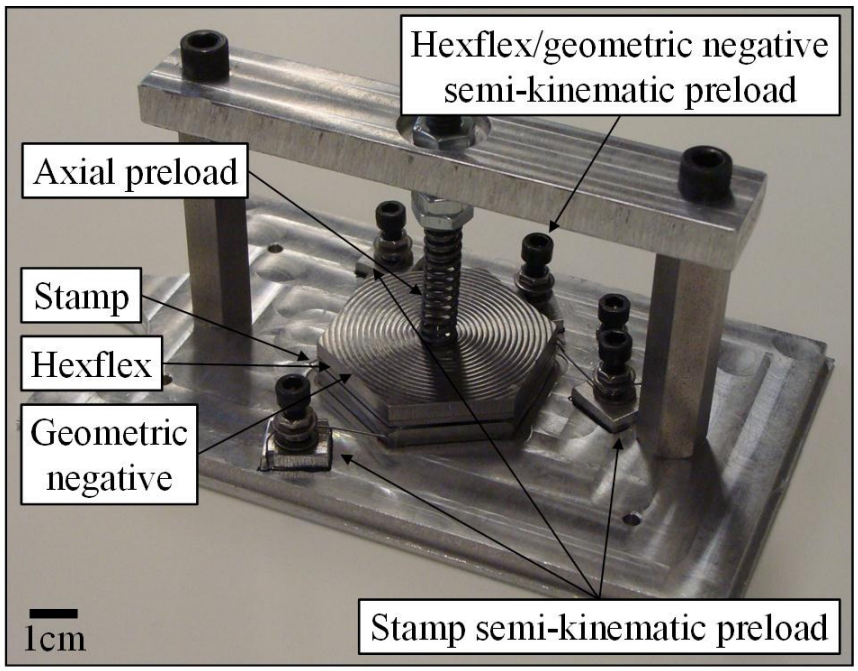


Figure 5.28: Fabricated transfer fixture setup. The preload mechanisms surround the fixture stack. This fixture is also used for aligning the Hexflex and shadowmask in deposition. The top axial preload is removed for the deposition operation.

The axial preload is applied after all structures are seated, and this presses the surfaces together. This axial preload is generated by a calibrated spring as shown in Figure 5.28. The axial preload spring seats into a countersunk hole in the center of the geometric negative, which ensures that the pressure distribution is even over the six piezoresistors.

The curing process was observed to generate slight motions in the piezoresistors. This occurs as the wax and epoxy are liquefied at raised temperatures, resulting in the gage being surrounded on both sides by a fluid film. The surface tensions of these two liquids are able to exert small forces on the silicon structures, shifting the structures around. The shifting generates a position error standard deviation of about 13µm in X but only 6µm in Y.

The transfer step is shown schematically in Figure 5.29, with the repaired wax anchoring, the MDS stamp shielding and the epoxy transfer operation. The patterned silicon is moved from the stamp to the final location on the mechanical structure, and cured in place. This is all done using semi-kinematic alignment to ensure controlled gage placement.

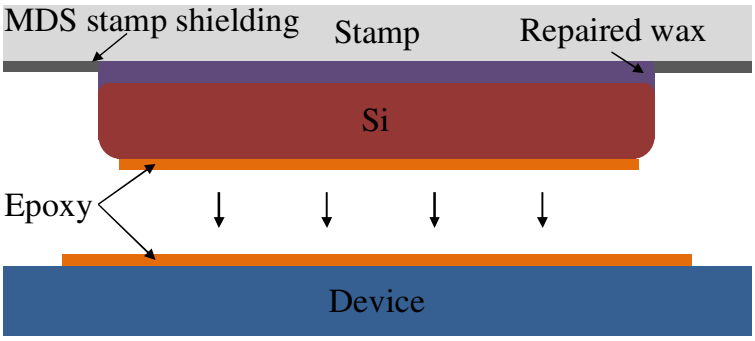


Figure 5.29: Schematic of transfer step, showing the filleted silicon piezoresistors with repaired wax adhesion layer being transferred to the device surface. The stamp surface is covered with MDS to prevent epoxy adhesion to the stamp.

5.6.6 Delamination

The stamp is removed from the cured piezoresistors in the delamination step. The device and attached stamp are heated on a hotplate to approximately 90°C on the stamp surface. This temperature is sufficient to liquefy the wax anchoring the piezoresistors to the stamp. The stamp is gently peeled off, leaving the exposed piezoresistors attached to the mechanical structure. The piezoresistor surface is cleaned with hexane and soapy water. Epoxy flashing may be removed using a loupe and fine tipped tweezers if desired. This leaves the sensors adhered to the surface as shown in Figure 5.15 and Figure 5.30. The end result of the delamination step is the piezoresistors cured to the surface, cleaned and ready for being attached to the surface electrical structures.

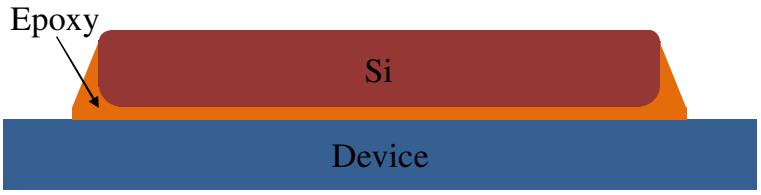


Figure 5.30: Schematic of delamination step, showing the piezoresistor cured to the device surface after the stamp is removed and the adhesive wax is cleaned off from the surface.

5.6.7 Built-Up Edge

The BUE on the on the laser cute edges must be removed in order to access the heat-affected zone below the BUE. Secondary BUE is deposited at low temperature on the organic layer, and can be removed with gentle brushing and soapy water. Alternately, it can be removed by dissolving the organic layer. The secondary BUE layer extends about 200µm in from the

laser cut edge, as shown in Figure 5.31. A more tenacious secondary BUE is observed between closely spaced cuts, as seen in Figure 5.20 and Figure 5.21. This dissolves in acetone rather than water. It is believed that this secondary BUE is composed of thermally damaged hairspray as it has the qualities of a thin film rather than discrete debris. The primary BUE is deposited as liquefied silicon at high temperature and burns through the organic layer to adhere to the bulk silicon below. This forms a semi-solid ridge of about 10-15µm width and equivalent height. The primary BUE masks the laser induced damage, and must be etched away to return the silicon structure to full strength.

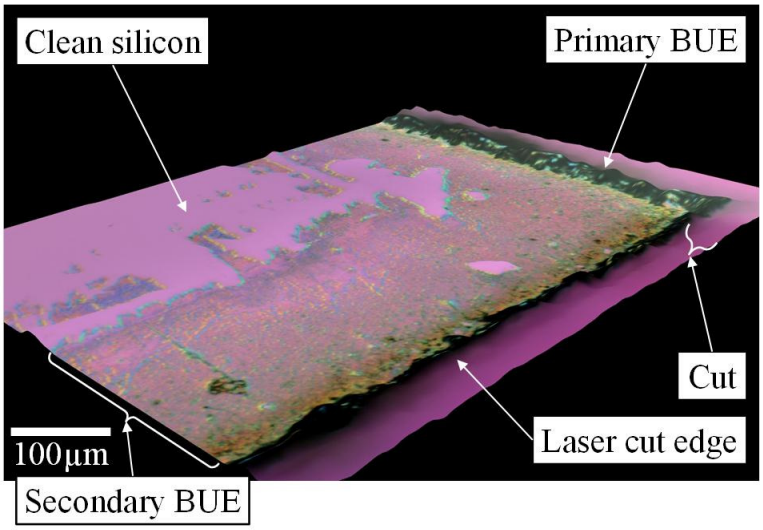


Figure 5.31: Closeup image of the laser induced built-up edge. The primary BUE is composed of the silicon which redeposits at raised temperature, ablating the hairspray and welding itself to the silicon surface. The secondary BUE is generally composed of the cooler dust which settles onto the surface of the hairspray coating.

5.6.8 Laser Cutting Parameters

Four parameters are required to determine how to cut the silicon stock. These are: i) the repeat factor, n_r, ii) laser pulse frequency, f_l, iii) laser pulse energy, E_p, and iv) laser pulse width, t_p. All four of these factors are shown graphically in Figure 5.32. A simple schematic of the cutting geometry is shown in Figure 5.32b, where each cut is modeled as a hemispherical material removal operation.

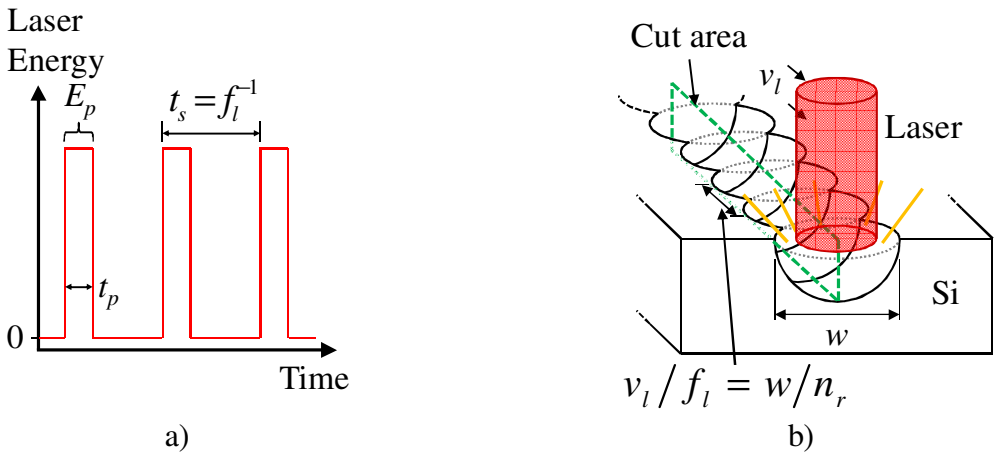


Figure 5.32: Schematic of the laser cutting process, showing the laser pulse energy pattern in a) and the physical cutting pattern on the silicon surface in b). The four main parameters for laser cutting are indicated in the charts; repeat factor, laser frequency, pulse energy, and pulse time.

The repeat factor describes the aspect ratio of cutting width vs. distance traveled between pulses. A high repeat factor is associated with closely spaced cuts on the surface of the silicon. This non-dimensional ratio determines whether the smoothness of the cut edges. A value of n_r = 5, with 5 pulses per cut diameter translation, was found to produce smooth sided cuts through the silicon. This is similar to values found in previous work [161], [162]. The repeat factor is defined in Eq. (5.7), where w is the width of the cut and v_l is the linear velocity of the laser cut.

$$n_r = \frac{w f_l}{v_l} \tag{5.7}$$

The laser pulse frequency describes how quickly pulses are sent out by the laser. This is typically run up to the limit of the laser power, P_{lmax}, which is 20W for Electrox Scorpion Rapide II system. Operating at the power limit as shown in Eq. (5.8) maximizes the speed of the cutting process.

$$f_l \le \frac{P_{lmax}}{E_p} \tag{5.8}$$

An upper limit on the laser pulse frequency can be defined by the generation of plasma above the laser cut surface, which dissipates on the 1µs time scale [163], [164]. The cuts used in this research were on the 50-100µs time scale, so the plasma time-scale was never reached.

The laser pulse parameters cannot be easily determined ab-initio as they are complex functions of many processes including the laser ablation physics and thermodynamics. These parameters are instead subjected to empirical optimization. An objective function can be

generated from the ratio of cutting surface to the amount of heat generated, where the surface is specifically not a function of cut width as shown in Figure 5.32b. We seek to maximize this specific area of cutting. The heat generated in a cut is the pulse energy less the amount of energy absorbed in the ablated silicon. This ablated silicon is ejected from the cut, carrying that energy with it. An ideal cutting operation would use all of the laser energy for ablation, thus causing no heating. The remaining heat energy, E_h, is calculated as shown in Eq. (5.9).

$$E_h = (\mu_l - \mu_{Si}) \overbrace{Lwd\gamma_V(\infty)}^{Volume}$$
$$\mu_l = \frac{E_p}{V} = \frac{4E_p n_r}{\gamma_v(1)\pi w^2 d} \tag{5.9}$$

The volume of material removed is calculated as a box of cut length L, depth d and width w, all multiplied by a nondimensional volume ratio $\gamma_V(n)$ to account for the hemispherical nature of the cut. The volume ratio is a function of the number of cuts, n. This fraction is ≈0.5 when n=1, and asymptotically approaches 1 as n grows large. The specific energy of silicon for laser machining, μ_l = 50J/mm^3 [161], describes the theoretical energy required to ablate a volume of silicon. The specific energy of cutting for the laser, μ_l, describes the energy actually required to ablate a volume of silicon as measured from cuts into silicon, as shown in Eq. (5.9). The average cut width, depth and volume ratio for single pass cuts are used to estimate the volume ablated, V. The pulse energy and repeat ratio are used to determine the energy used by the laser cutter to remove the material. The specific area of heating for the cutting operation, s_{aH}, can now be defined as shown in Eq. (5.10). This is a function of the laser pulse width and energy, as these determine the specific energy of cutting for the laser.

$$s_{aH} = \left(\frac{E_h}{Ld}\right)^{-1} = \frac{\pi v_l d\gamma_v(1)}{\left[4E_p f_l - \mu_{Si} w\pi v_l d\gamma_v(1)\right]\gamma_v(\infty)} \tag{5.10}$$

The cut is assumed to be many passes thick, so $n_r \to \infty$. This assumption affects all of the pulse energy and time cuts equally, so does not affect the parameters for optimal cutting. The objective function can now be used to study the full pulse energy and time parameter space for the laser cutter, as shown in Figure 5.33. Each pulse time/energy setting was cut 4 times as separate single cut parallel lines on a 1x1cm piece of silicon wafer. The cuts for multiple settings were placed together on a single sample, and the sample was cleaved perpendicular to the cuts so that the cross-section of each of the cuts could be easily measured with an optical microscope.

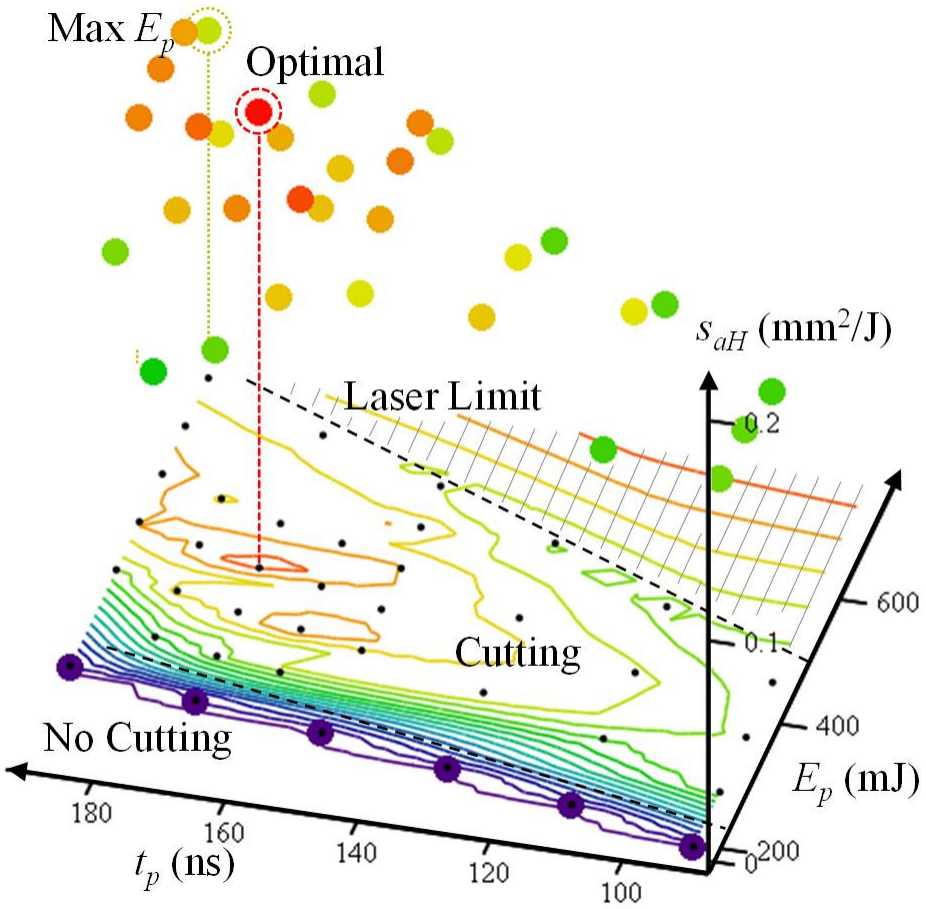


Figure 5.33: Cutting efficiency as a function of pulse energy and time. Three regions are identified in the chart, the no-cutting, cutting and power limited regime. The optimal cutting efficiency is found at 170ns and 500µJ.

Three regions are apparent in the specific area of cutting values. The low energy limit cutoff for cutting scales with the pulse time. This is likely due to lower bounds on the optical power required for ablation. The cutting region extends from this lower limit up to the maximum pulse energy associated with each pulse time, which is determined by the cutting laser power limits. Within the cutting region, a consistent trend in specific area of cutting is visible. This trend is highlighted with contours on the X-Y plane of Figure 5.33. The optimal value appears to be 170ns and 500µJ (70% power) for this equipment, with a dropoff in all directions. The optimal cut width is about 31.2µm, with an average pulse fluence of 0.65J/mm^2. This optimum is expected to be machine dependent. The optimal cutting parameters are not the maximum energy settings as might have been expected. These maximum power settings were actually found to be on a fairly steep drop-off from the optimal values, with about 30-50% more heating per area cut.

The cutting ability of the optimal setting was found to be significantly improved over that of the maximum power setting, as shown in Figure 5.34. The cutting depth was studied to about 100µm, which was far more than needed for the 50µm thick wafers used in this research. The maximum power cut generates a larger initial depth, then appears to clog the hole with remelted black silicon. This silicon lowers cutting efficiency by interfering with further silicon ablation. An immediate drop in cutting depth is observed, with further slow reductions as the number of cuts increases. This is consistent with previous work where cuts were done with excess energy deposition [162], [165]. The optimal settings show no such choking off as the silicon appears to be ejected from the hole without significant remelting/redeposition. The optimal setting cutting chart also does not show any sign of reduced cutting effectiveness after multiple cuts.

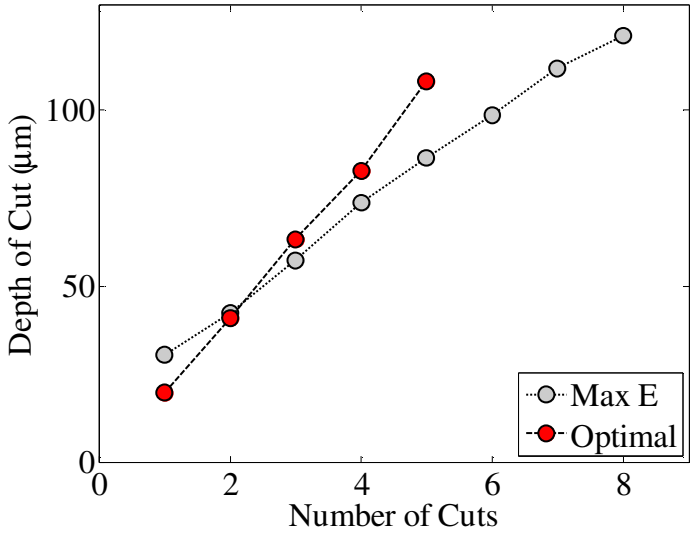


Figure 5.34: Cutting depth compared between the common maximum energy setting and the optimal cutting efficiency setting. The maximum energy setting removes a larger amount of material in the initial cut, and then proceeds to choke up the hole and reduce the removal rate.

The geometry of the cut shows significant differences between the optimal settings and the maximum power settings, as seen in Figure 5.35. The maximum power settings show a an average surface cut width of about 55µm, while the optimal settings produce a surface cut width of about 40µm. The optimal settings were found to produce a much tighter cut with increased depth. The mid-depth width of the cut is shown in blue and pinches down to about 20µm, resulting in a much finer cut.

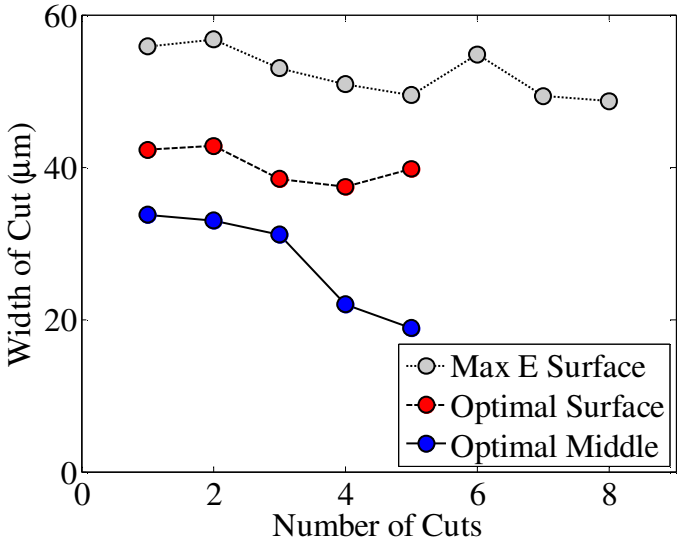


Figure 5.35: Cut geometry compared between the common maximum energy setting and the optimal cutting efficiency setting. The maximum energy setting produces a much wider cut, while the optimal setting produces a finer cut that reduces down to only about 20µm width after many passes.

The optimal settings process a generally improved cut for multiple reasons. The optimal settings generate nearly half the heating while producing more rapid, reliable and finer cuts than the maximum power settings. This is consistent with a relatively set amount of energy being used to ablate the silicon, and then further energy is simply dissipated in heating the plasma formed over the silicon surface. This thermal energy is passed to the silicon surface, causing black silicon and remelt in the hole. The optimal settings cut off the laser pulse around the same time scale that the laser energy transfer shifts to heating the plasma.

5.6.9 Wax Etching Parameters

The stamp is submerged in hexane to clean the wax off from the laser damaged edges of the silicon stock. This process clears off any unwanted wax and also under-etches the film of wax holding the piezoresistor to the stamp. This under-etching is unwanted under the piezoresistor as it leaves the lower surface partially exposed to silicon etchant and the structure vulnerable to mechanical loads. The under-etching is, however, useful for removing the unwanted silicon on the stamp surface. A balance must be struck between etching the wax for sufficient time to clean off the laser damaged area and halting the wax etch between the piezoresistor is released from the stamp. A wax etch of >90s was found to be sufficient to clean the laser damaged surfaces. Stock silicon exposed to longer etch times returned to full ≈2.5mε

strength. The second lower bound on wax etch time is the time required to detile the unwanted silicon on the stamp. Large widths are desired for the tiled unwanted silicon, as this reduces the amount of secondary BUE deposited onto the piezoresistor surface. The tradeoff between the tile width and the wax etch time required to release the tile was studied. This was carried out by laser cutting patterns of gradually increasing tile width on silicon stock that had been laminated to the stamp surface with a 30µm film of MWM100 wax at 130°C. The patterned structures were submerged in hexane for times ranging from 0s to 300s. The stamp was cleaned with a 3s spray of hexane, and then brushed with soapy water. The combination of chemical and mechanical agitation caused certain tiles to delaminate. The resulting hexane release curve is shown in Figure 5.36, where the data points are shown in grey, the average release time for each cut width is shown in red, the power trend is shown in blue and the standard deviation on each time is bounded with the red lines.

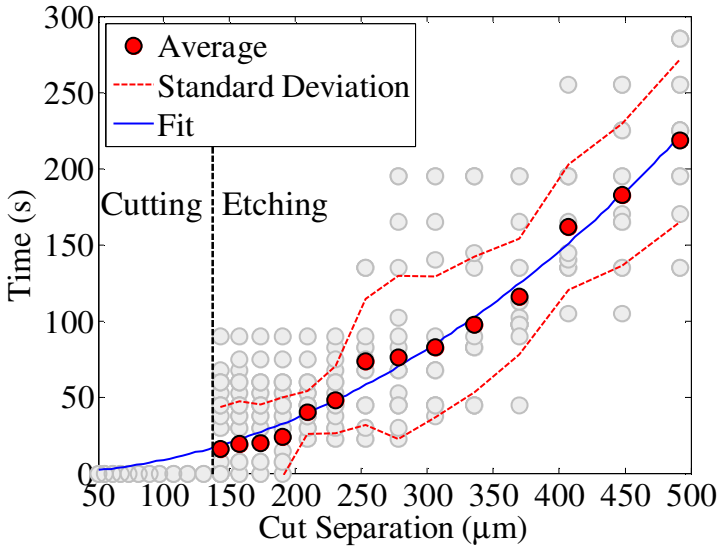


Figure 5.36: Silicon stamp detiling for pieces of various sizes as defined by the separation between parallel lines cut in the silicon surface. Two methods are observed to occur; at widths <140µm the laser cutting forces are observed to physically remove the small pieces, while at larger widths the hexane dip underetches the wax anchoring the pieces to the stamp, causing them to fall off during cleaning. The standard deviation in the average is plotted to give safe bounds for choosing removal times.

The fit line was generated with Eq. (5.11), where the release time, t_r, is a function of the tile cut separation w_t. The fit values were found to be α_r = 2.01±0.18, and the characteristic separation w_r = 33.7±7.3µm.

$$t_r = \left(\frac{w_t}{w_r} \right)^{\alpha_r} \tag{5.11}$$

Two regions were observed in the tile release. Tiles thinner than 140µm were physically ejected from the stamp by the laser patterning process. This laser removal could be implemented for future development. Thicker tiles survived the laser patterning and were released by the wax under-etching. A large tile width was desired for this work as it minimized the heating of the silicon stock and the deposition of debris on the surface of the piezoresistor. A value of 300µm was chosen for the tiles as tiles of these widths had an average release time of about 100s. The hexane etch time was raised to 120-150s in order to increase the likelihood of detiling the 300µm pieces. This process generally removes about 75% of the tiles, and loosens the rest that they can be released by brushing with soapy water.

5.6.10 Silicon Etching Parameters

The silicon etch process removes the laser-induced damage at the edges of the patterned silicon structure. The etch time and chemistry is determined by the requirements of clearing off this damage without destroying/dissolving the silicon structure. Rectangular silicon stock was run through the full TFPT process and subjected to a range of silicon etching times. The etched samples were bonded to titanium dogbone samples. Electrical contacts were made to the silicon stock with indium soldering as described in the circuit bonding step. The samples were then subjected to strains up to about 10mε via an Instron 5869 Test Frame while the continuity of the silicon plates was observed through resistance measurements. The resulting strain performance associated with varying etch depth is shown in (5.11). The silicon samples were cut from (100) orientation p-type wafers at $10^{15}cm^{-3}$ doping.

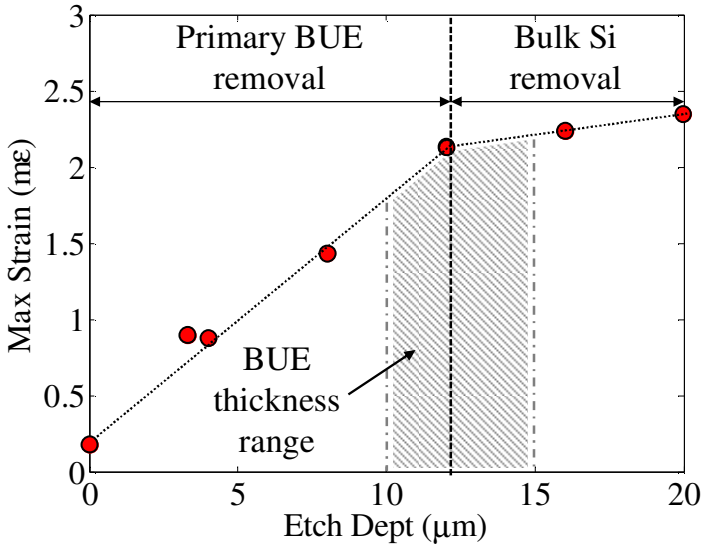


Figure 5.37: Silicon etching effect on maximum tensile strain. The strain is greatly increased from an as-cut strain of about 0.2mε, up to about 2.5mε after 20μm etching. The maximum strain values largely plateau after the characteristic thickness of the primary BUE, as indicated in the chart. After this point, the BUE and HAZ have been removed and the etchant is attacking and rounding the bulk silicon.

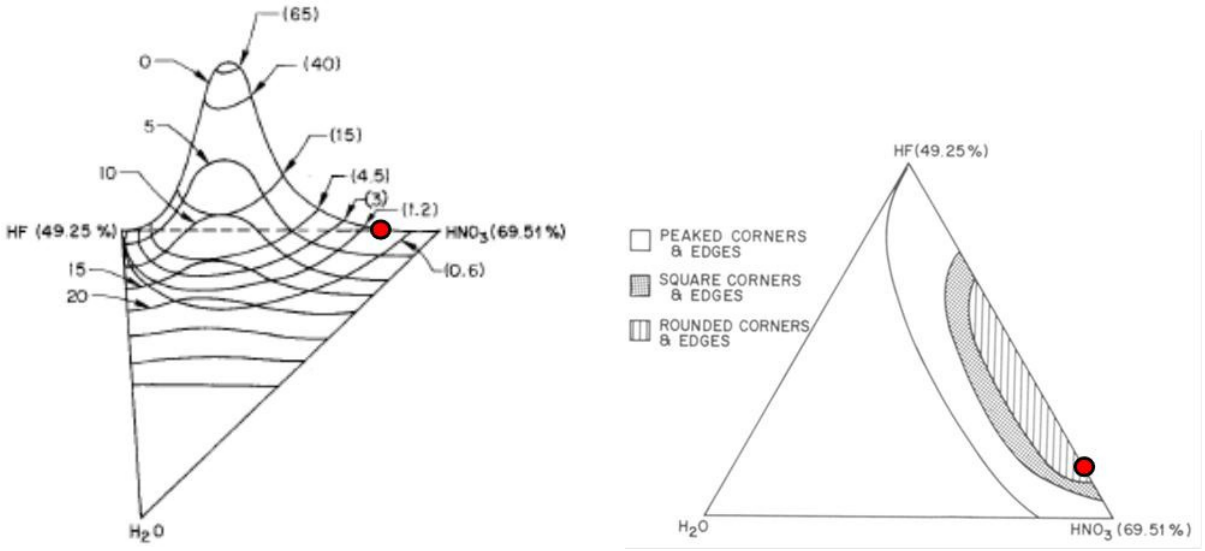
A plateau is observed in the strain performance of the silicon. Gains are seen up to ≈12μm etch depth, at which point the performance sensitivity to etching drops significantly. This transition depth is characteristic of the primary BUE thickness. The performance plateau is consistent with the silicon etchant removing the primary BUE that was shielding the stress concentrations at around 10-15μm depth, with further etching simply attacking the bulk silicon.

The etch chemistry was chosen to selectively attack rounded corners, thus removing potential stress concentrations. This is observed in Figure 5.38, which shows the as-cut silicon in a). Both the primary BUE and the heat affected zone can be seen at the edges of the laser cut. The wafer is etched by about 25μm in b) with a larger fillet on the upper corner (left hand side) than the lower corner (right hand side).

a) b)

Figure 5.38: Effect of etching on the laser cut edges of the thin silicon wafer. The wafer edge is shown before the etching in a), with the BUE and HAZ indicated for clarity. The wafer is etched by about 25µm, resulting in the profile shown in b), showing significant filleting of the top corner, and less of the bottom corner.

The etching solution was designed to round corners, produce a smooth surface finish, and do so with a reliable, low etching rate for accurate control of the etching depth. The etching properties of nitric and hydrofluoric acid mixtures are described in literature [166] as shown in Figure 5.39. This was used to determine the correct solution composition, which is marked with a red dot and corresponds to 9 nitric acid (69%) : 0 water : 1 hydrofluoric acid (49%) by volume. Figure 5.39a shows how the etch rate varies with composition. The chosen composition lies far down the curve towards lower rates that are less sensitive to variations in chemistry. The measured etch rate was 2.36µm/min. Figure 5.39b shows how the etch geometry varies with composition. The chosen composition lies within the region associated with mirrored surfaces and rounded corners. The etching region from 8:0:2 to 9:0:1 satisfies all requirements. Initial tests showed a slightly smoother surface associated with 9:0:1. This range of etching chemistries lies well in the hydrofluoric acid diffusion limited regime. The nitric acid rapidly oxidizes the exposed silicon surface, and the limited hydrofluoric acid dissolves this oxide. Hydrofluoric acid is able to diffuse more rapidly to sharp corners, which acts to increase the etch rate on these features [166]. The solution chemistry thus rounds out stress concentrations and smooths out surfaces.



a) b)

Figure 5.39: Etching rates and resulting geometry as a function of etchant composition- HF (49.25%), HNO3 (69.51%) and H2O, as described in [166]**. The etching rate is a strong function of the composition as shown in a), while b) shows that a range of concentrations that will generate rounded corners.**

5.6.11 Scaling

The steps composing thin film patterning and transfer are largely serial operations with the exception of the etching step. Handling operations are required for these serial processes. Stock placement, detiling, stamp cleaning, stamp shielding and transfer all require fine control of delicate structures. This process could be made more robust with automated handling. The setup for TFPT is largely independent of PR geometry so design changes could be rapidly implemented. Alternate methodologies could be implemented to simplify the process. The detiling process in particular could be replaced with laser tile removal by thinning the tile width down <140µm pitch. The effect of this aggressive cutting would need to be studied on the silicon strain limit, as it may thermally crack the stock, increase BUE, damage the fragile device with large silicon ejecta, or increase wax under etching. A more extensive acetone soak to clean the patterned gage in conjunction with correctly tuned laser detiling would remove nearly all of the manual steps required for this process.

5.7 Circuit Bonding

5.7.1 Overview

The circuit bonding step covers the attachment of the sensors to the deposited electrical structures. This research focused on the use of tabletop indium soldering. The requirements of high flexibility, small batch size and low per-device cost led to the development of a combined indium soldering and conductive epoxy operation for generating contacts to the silicon. These soldered contacts require little preparation time (≈1hr) and are produced at low cost ($10). The completed device with sensor circuitry bonded to surface electrical features is shown in Figure 5.40.

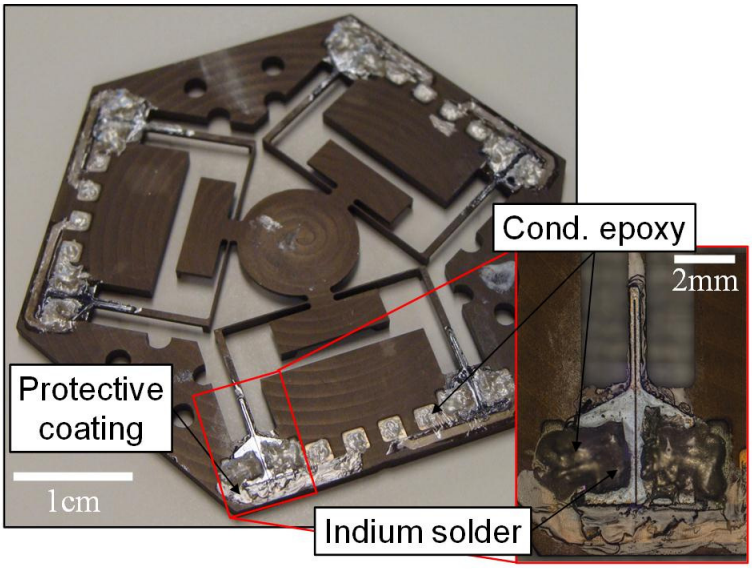


Figure 5.40: Device with piezoresistors integrated into the surface electrical structures via the circuit bonding process.

5.7.2 Metal-Semiconductor Contact

Electrical contacts are formed to the silicon piezoresistors in the metal-semiconductor contact step. The device is seated in the geometric negative in order to ensure no unwanted deflections occur during the step. The immobilized structure is placed on a hotplate so as to raise the surface temperature of the mechanical structure to ≈150°C. This temperature was found to improve contact performance by lowering the bonding parameter to nearly unity. Chemical intermediaries are generated by the liquefied indium solder. The device is heated over about 1

min to avoid generating thermal variation at the surface. The geometric negative also helps even out the temperature distribution by maintaining contact to all parts of the device.

A soldering iron set to 290°C is wetted in pure indium. This tip is rastered over the contact pads on the piezoresistor with the motion aligned with the main axis of the piezoresistor. This pattern avoids bridging the gap between the contact pads. It also limits the surface scratching to be aligned with the axis of stress, which minimizes the chances of creating a significant stress concentration on the surface. Indium will stick to the surface of the silicon with a low contact angle if correctly applied. Failure is generally a result of surface contamination, an unwetted soldering tip or a cool substrate.

5.7.3 Circuit Completion

Conductive epoxy is used to link the soldered contact pads to the electrical traces deposited onto the surface of the mechanical structure. A low temperature method is desired in order to avoid generating un-necessary and potentially damaging thermal stress on both the electrical traces and piezoresistors. Chemtronic Circuitworks CW2400 two part epoxy was used to make linkage. This epoxy has low resistance (<0.001Ω-cm) and can be cured at room temperature if required. The room temperature cure requires 4 hrs, but can be reduced to 10min if the device is cured at 65°C. The epoxy is also placed on the trace contact pads to protect the thin deposited film from direct contact with spring pins.

5.7.4 Protective Coat

A protective coat is applied to the surface electrical structures, including the piezoresistors. This coating aids in strain transfer to the piezoresistor, prevents damage to the structures, reduces noise at the sensor and resists delamination. The conductive epoxy must be cured before the protective coat is applied otherwise it will contaminate the protective coating with silver particles. A low-temperature method is desired, as with the circuit completion step. Gagekote #8 from Vishay Micromeasurements is used for the protective coating. This generates a thin (<50μm) transparent film when painted onto a surface. The protective coating can be deposited at room temperature and is ready after 4 hours. An elevated cure can be carried out at 65°C for 30 min.

5.7.5 Scaling

The soldering and conductive epoxy was used in the circuit bonding step to achieve the goals of high flexibility, small batch size and low per-device cost desired for this research. The metal-semiconductor contact process could be adjusted to increase the fabrication scale. These pads could be defined and formed earlier in the process of TFPT if the contact pad location is known. Metal film deposition onto the silicon stock would enable contact to be made without direct soldering. Errors in alignment would result in either incomplete pad coverage or coverage of part of the delta section of the piezoresistor. Both situations are acceptable for maintaining high performance sensing. The metal film deposition would generally require typical photolithographic processes which are associated with decreased flexibility but increased scale.

Precision dispersion and handling systems could be used to automate the epoxy and acrylic handling. Further metal deposition or aerosol jet printing could also be used in place of conductive epoxy for a more parallelizable process. The protective coat needs only be placed over the sensors and electrical structure. A spray-painting operation could be used through a mask to coat the surface of the device without covering the electrical contact pads.

5.8 Demonstration

5.8.1 Device Overview

A multi-axis nanopositioner was fabricated to demonstrate the capability of the full NLBM process. This device is shown in detail in Figure 5.41 below. The underside of the device is shown for added detail, as this side shows the ribbing and other structures. The top side (+Z) is planar in order to facilitate the deposition of traces and sensors. Wire flexures of equal width and thickness (600μm) are used to allow both in- and out-of-plane motion of the stage. The blade flexures are of reduced thickness (150μm) but larger width (1.5mm) in order to offer little stiffness to motion of the stage along the wire flexure axis while not deflecting during out-of-plane motion. Nearly all out-of-plane motion then occurs in the wire flexures which have the integrated strain sensors, labeled $V_{1\text{-}6}$. Each piezoresistor is placed to one side of the in-plane bending neutral axis of the wire flexure. This ensures the sensor will read in-plane deflection of the wire flexure. The sets of gages (1-2, 3-4, and 5-6) are placed on opposite sides of the neutral plane. Out-of-plane motion generates equal signals from both sensors in the set, while in-plane

motion then generates opposing signals. This allows for the motions to be mathematically distinguished from one another at the voltage end.

The wire-blade design allows for full 6-DOF motion of the stage while amplifying out-of-plane sensitivity at the expense of range. A wire-wire design would shift the dynamic range of the device towards larger range but reduced sensitivity. Twelve holes are pierced through the structure to account for the nine semi-kinematic contact pins used in the transfer fixture. The Hexflex is used both face up and down in this fixture- face up for surface deposition through a mechanical shadowmask, face down for the transfer of the sensors to the device surface. Three of the nine semi-kinematic pins are located asymmetrically when viewed with regards to the 6-fold axial symmetry of the device. Thus three extra holes must be placed for them. The holes provide 250μm radial clearance for the pins, except for the semi-kinematic contacts shown at the bottom of Figure 5.41. These four holes are D shaped, which provides a contact surface for locating the Hexflex structure during the transfer and deposition steps.

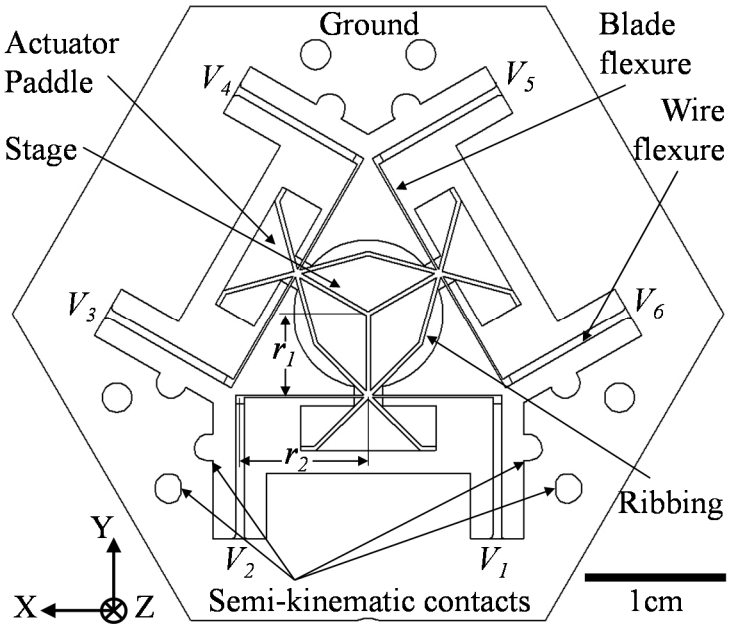


Figure 5.41: Diagram of the Hexflex nanopositioner structure from the underside. The main components are identified including the flexure bearings, actuator paddles and center stage, rigidified with ribbing. Semi-kinematic contacts are located in four of the twelve holes piercing the structure.

Actuator paddles are located with triangular symmetry for the placement of actuator magnets. Three force-based dual-axis Lorentz coil actuators will be used to drive the stage motion [1], [7], [51]. Ribbing is used to link these paddles to the center stage in order to resist

the drumhead vibration of the stage and high mass paddles typical of fully planar Hexflex designs [1]. The center stage is ≈1cm diameter, and is intended to carry a nanometrology/manufacturing payload. Traces can be run out to the center stage if electrical contact is desired. These traces would be deposited along the flexures during the surface micromachining step. The outer Hexagonal structure is mechanically grounded. It also contains the electrical bond pads needed to drive the sensors and payload.

A relation can be written between the stage motion and sensor readings, assuming ideal flexure elastomechanics for the wire and blade. The finite ratio of the constraint vs. freedom stiffness will scale the effective strain and thus the position-voltage coefficients down by a fractional amount. This equally affects the range and resolution, so the sensing dynamic range is unchanged. The transform matrix between the sensor voltage outputs, [V_1,V_2,…], and the motion inputs [Δx,Δy,…] may be written as shown in Eq. (5.12), where r_1 and r_2 are device dimensions shown in Figure 5.41, G_{ir} is the in-plane position-voltage coefficient for the ith sensor, and G_{iz} is the out-of-plane position-voltage coefficient.

$$\begin{bmatrix} V_1 \\ V_2 \\ V_3 \\ V_4 \\ V_5 \\ V_6 \end{bmatrix} = \begin{bmatrix} G_{1r} & 0 & r_1 G_{1r} \\ -G_{2r} & 0 & -r_1 G_{2r} \\ -\sin(\pi/6) G_{3r} & \cos(\pi/6) G_{3r} & r_1 G_{3r} \\ \sin(\pi/6) G_{4r} & -\cos(\pi/6) G_{4r} & -r_1 G_{4r} \\ -\sin(\pi/6) G_{5r} & -\cos(\pi/6) G_{5r} & r_1 G_{5r} \\ \sin(\pi/6) G_{6r} & \cos(\pi/6) G_{6r} & -r_1 G_{6r} \end{bmatrix} \cdot \begin{bmatrix} \Delta x \\ \Delta y \\ \Delta \theta_z \end{bmatrix} + \ldots$$

$$\begin{bmatrix} r_1 G_{1z} & -r_2 G_{1z} & -G_{1z} \\ r_1 G_{2z} & r_2 G_{2z} & -G_{2z} \\ \left[-r_1 \sin(\pi/6) + r_2 \cos(\pi/6)\right] G_{3z} & \left[r_1 \cos(\pi/6) + r_2 \sin(\pi/6)\right] G_{3z} & -G_{3z} \\ \left[-r_1 \sin(\pi/6) - r_2 \cos(\pi/6)\right] G_{4z} & \left[r_1 \cos(\pi/6) - r_2 \sin(\pi/6)\right] G_{4z} & -G_{4z} \\ \left[-r_1 \sin(\pi/6) - r_2 \cos(\pi/6)\right] G_{5z} & \left[-r_1 \cos(\pi/6) + r_2 \sin(\pi/6)\right] G_{5z} & -G_{5z} \\ \left[-r_1 \sin(\pi/6) + r_2 \cos(\pi/6)\right] G_{6z} & \left[-r_1 \cos(\pi/6) - r_2 \sin(\pi/6)\right] G_{6z} & -G_{6z} \end{bmatrix} \cdot \begin{bmatrix} \Delta \theta_x \\ \Delta \theta_y \\ \Delta z \end{bmatrix} \quad (5.12)$$

The position-voltage transform matrix is invertible due to the sign separation of in- and out-of-plane motion for each sensor set. The matrix may be inverted to back out position from the six voltage readings of the integrated sensing once the calibration values G_r and G_z are known. A simple means of calibration is to enforce pure Z translation on the stage in order to determine all G_z values simultaneously. A pure θ_z motion is next enforced in order to determine

all G_r values simultaneously. The third and sixth columns of the transform matrix show how these two pure motions translate into voltages at each sensor. The in- and out-of-plane motions for each of the three sensor sets are thus studied in parallel. All stage displacements are superpositions of these six basic motions.

5.8.2 Setup

The Hexflex device is fabricated as shown in the previous figures through this paper. The bulk mechanical structure is generated through micromilling. The surface electrical structure is generated through anodization, thermal oxide growth and deposition with a mechanical shadowmask. The sensor integration is carried out with TFPT using a 50μm (110) p-type silicon wafer at $2.9 \times 10^{16} cm^{-3}$ doping. The circuit bonding is carried out with indium solder and conductive epoxy. The gages were further annealed at 20V to stabilize performance and reduce barrier noise/resistance. Six low noise Wheatstone bridge circuits [97] were linked to the six integrated piezoresistors in the device. The gain on each bridge was set to 12 as determined by the maximal utilization of the ADC voltage range [97]. Low noise metal film resistors were used to complete and balance the quarter bridges [167], [168]. The Hexflex was seated in a holder for mechanical anchoring as well as alignment of the electrical spring-pin contacts and potential actuation coils. The finished device seated in the holder is shown in Figure 5.42.

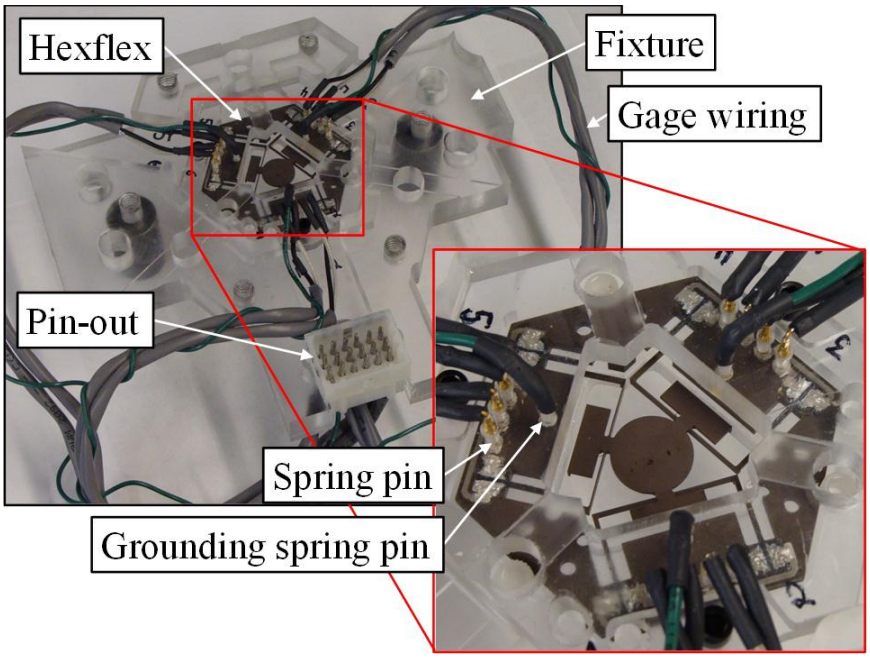


Figure 5.42: Hexflex device in testing fixture, with electrical connections to the surface deposited traces.

5.8.3 Fabrication Results

The fabrication process was found to produce all structures within the desired limits. The sensor location is the most crucial parameter, as it is 50µm from the edge of the flexure and must not significantly overshoot this edge. The scale of the errors occurring in this alignment is tabulated in Table 5.3. The ≈2 standard deviation 95% error is listed for each source and this is geometrically summed to find the net error of about ±27µm for the NLBM process.

Table 5.3: Sensor integration error budget

Source	Error (±µm) 95%
Micromilling	3
Micromill tooling	4
Pattern calibration	6
Laser and fixture	6
Repair	4
Transfer fixture	3
Cure	25
Sum	27

Bulk micromachining with the micro mill is only accurate to the 3µm accuracy of the machine. The micro mill tooling is calibrated to remove large diameter errors in the micro end mills. This calibration relies on two edge measurements, each limited by the resolution of the

optical microscope to about 1.5µm standard deviation. The net result is a confirmed 2µm standard deviation in calibration. The patterning process is aligned with a single calibration stamp before each run. This calibration again relies on the optical microscope and the stability of the combined laser cutter/fixture to align the coordinate frame with about 3µm standard deviation error in both axes. This error is consistent with the observed laser and fixture induced variation of approximately 3µm standard deviation error in both axes. It is suspected that this is evenly due to both the fixture alignment (1.5-2µm standard deviation) and the laser cutter galvanometer error (2µm standard deviation). Thermal drift was observed to occur mainly in the Y axis, along the long axis of the sensors. The piezoresistor placement is relatively insensitive to errors along this axis as it only causes minor gage factor variation. The thermal drift was measured to be around 5µm/cut in the Y axis, but around 0.2µm/cut in the X axis. The Y-axis drift was removed with a readjustment of the pattern location after each cut. The significant disparity between axes is likely due to the laser stage structural symmetry that balances out X axis expansion. The Y axis is not equivalently balanced and thus shows thermal drift. Wax repair under the piezoresistor requires the wax anchor be liquefied while holding the piezoresistor in location. This process is found to produce about 2µm standard deviation error in both axes, on the limit of the visible variation due to the roughened uneven edges of the gage. The transfer fixture alignment was measured to be about 1.5µm standard deviation error in both axes. The final error is that of the curing process, where the liquid wax and epoxy generate fluidic forces on the piezoresistors, moving them around during the heated, pressurized cure. The characteristic error for this cure process is 26µm. These sources are summed geometrically based off of the assumption of uncorrelated error.

The dominant error source is from the curing process, where the heated epoxy and wax films pull the sensors off of alignment. The main error was observed to occur in asymmetric coating of the thin piezoresistor arms with epoxy. The epoxy is compressed during the transfer and ends up largely on one side of the piezoresistor arms. This generates a slight sideways (X) force on the gage, with reduced effect along the axis of the gage (Y). The error standard deviation was observed to be ≈5µm for evenly coated sensors. Several large shifts (≈30µm) were observed when the epoxy was coated onto the gage unevenly. This was apparent by the highly asymmetrical epoxy flashing observed after delamination, consistently in the opposite direction of the large shift. The asymmetrical epoxy placement is an artifact of the manual

application, and is thus not fundamental to the system. Improved epoxy placement via automated systems or masking operations would minimize this effect and is expected to reduce the curing error to ≈5μm.

The secondary error source is from the laser and fixture, which produces relatively high error in the fixture alignment as well as in the repeat calibration and the Y axis thermal drift. A more thermally stable fixture could be calibrated with many averaged samples, reducing the patterning error to ≈1-2μm. This would also remove thermal drift from the list of sources. The fixture alignment error is likely fundamental as a fixture error of 1.5-2μm standard deviation is consistent between the laser and transfer semi-kinematic couplings. It is unlikely this can be improved significantly with semi-kinematic couplings. The laser error of ≈2μm is likewise a characteristic of the laser cutter machine.

The total scale of acceptable error is 50μm, which is about four standard deviations observed for the NLBM process. Improvements in the epoxy deposition and laser fixture should be able to significantly decrease the alignment error, down to ≈10μm. This upper bound on acceptable misalignment is defined by the gap between the edge of the piezoresistor and the edge of the flexure. The difference between the gap and the variation suggests that the process should be well capable to locating the gages in the absence of unmodeled or unmeasured process variation.

The net fabrication parameters for the main component are listed in Table 5.4. This shows the capability of the NLBM process in terms of feature fabrication control and alignment. The characteristic error is broken into two terms, the average error and the 95% variation in this error. The values were measured over multiple locations on the device as all the structures occur in 6-fold symmetry. These two parameters give an insight into the scale of the process errors both repeatable and non-repeatable.

Table 5.4: NLBM process error

Component	Desired (µm)	Characteristic Error (±µm) 95%
Sensor X location	50	15±27
PR arm width	150	3±5
Wire flexure width	600	0±4
Blade flexure width	150	6±4
Trace width	800	-55±80
Trace location	1000	30±30

The sensor location is described in detail previously. It was desired to keep the sensor 50µm from the edge of the flexure. An average value of 65µm was observed for this, well within acceptable values. This alignment is a function of many steps as described above. The piezoresistor arm width is designed to be about 150µm wide. This is easily set during the patterning step by the laser cutter. The width is reduced by 10µm on either side by silicon etching. This process was measured to be accurate to within 3±5µm. The wire/blade flexures and shadowmask traces are all generated during the bulk micromachining step. These are produced by the micromill which has 3µm cutting accuracy. The tooling used for this process generates further bias through diameter calibration error, which is typically on the scale of 4µm. This was observed in error of the mechanical features. The trace location is a function of the micromilling error, the transfer fixture error, and the deposition process error. This was measured to be 30µm, significantly larger than the expected error from micromilling and fixturing. Both the trace width and location errors are believed to be due to the variation in the deposition process due to sample not being placed normal to the aluminum source. The shadowmask then acts to block the full deposition of the trace, resulting in certain traces appearing thinner. This can be resolved with thinner shadowmask structures or more normal alignment to the source.

The parameters listed above capture the alignment of the electrical structure with the mechanical structure. They also capture the scale of error associated with feature geometry. The sensor errors are all on the scale of about 25µm, which is well within functional bounds for the Hexflex nanopositioner. This shows that NLBM holds the potential to be used for fabricating a range meso-/microscale devices with micron-scale accuracies.

5.8.4 I-V Characteristics

The current-voltage performance of the integrated piezoresistive sensors were measured using a four-point probe setup and are shown for comparison in Figure 5.43. The I-V curves show the expected diode behavior of an exponentially decaying resistance in series with an ohmic resistor.

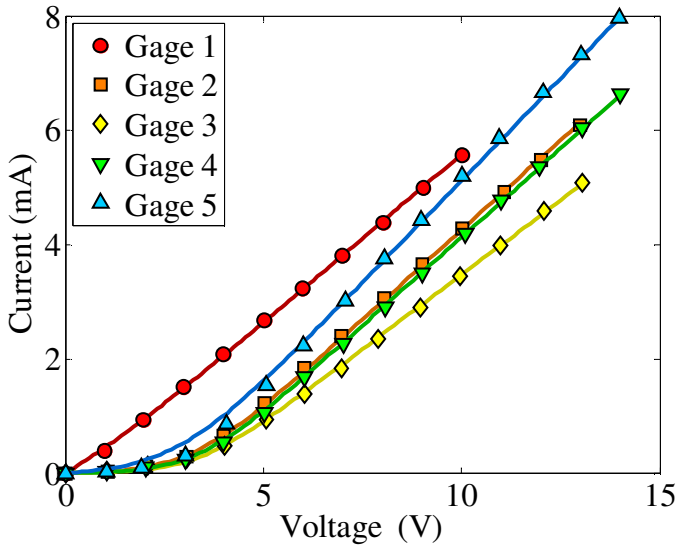


Figure 5.43: I-V characteristics of the six piezoresistive sensors on the Hexflex.

Gage 6 is not included in the analysis as it was fractured during the delamination step. This was caused by the high degree of compliance of the multi-axis case study device- the Hexflex structure. The delamination process induces small forces on the structure as the stamp must be pulled off despite a viscous wax holding it in place. These forces were sufficient for the last stamp to flex the structure (now released from the anchoring of the other stamps) far enough to yield the final gage. It is expected that improved fixturing of the device during delamination, or the inclusion of a chemical separation step such as hexane dissolution of the wax will increase the robustness of this step. The remaining measured gages provide a sufficient demonstration of i) the ability of the newly developed NLBM to fabricate integrated sensing on metal MEMS, and ii) the ability of the non-linear piezoresistive design theory to model these fabricated sensors.

The gages were indium soldered at a reduced temperature (120-130°C) in order to minimize any further crack propagation. Gage 6 showed too high resistance (100kΩ) for use as a sensor despite this reduced temperature. Gage 1 is an outlier in this set, as it shows a bonding parameter that is near unity (1.2), far below the bonding parameters observed for the other gages

(6-12). The bonding parameter variation may have been due to acquired contamination in the indium solder, despite cleaning, as wax was observed on the iron after the first gage soldering operation.

The combined I-V, noise and gage factor characteristics of gage 1 can be understood as a gage of performance equal to the other measured gages, but with a more linear I-V curve. This is consistent with a shunt resistance in parallel to the gage, passing through the oxide insulation. This was tested via a model that had the total gage resistance expression as shown in Eq. (4.10) modified to be the regular R_{pr} placed in parallel with an oxide resistance, R_{ox}. This modified resistance expression was propagated through the current expression and gage factor calculation to see the effect of an oxide shunt. A 10kΩ oxide shunt resistance was found to match the I-V curve shape and produce an expected gage factor of about 70, as observed below. This disjunct between the high performance I-V curve and low performance gage factor is due to the fact that the shunt resistance affects the IV curve by limiting the effect of the barrier resistance, but has only limited effect on the gage factor. The net effect of the inclusion of the oxide resistance on the gage factor is an inclusion of a $R_{ox}/(R_{ox}+R_{pr})\approx 0.8$ term to G_R, on top of the standard values of G_R and G_V given the β value. A Schottky barrier shunt was considered as a possible mechanism, however this would have the effect of erasing the total effect of the barrier resistance on both the I-V curve (consistent with data) and on gage factor (inconsistent with data). The barrier shunt model predicts a gage factor of around 110, significantly higher than observed.

The average I-V parameters for the gages are listed in Table 5.5. The predicted values are drawn from previous work on semiconductor piezoresistor design. The bonding parameter, β, describes the variation of the ohmic resistivity from a baseline term associated with ideal operating conditions. Variation is observed in this term as a function of soldering/substrate temperature, and wafer doping level. The significant increase in this value over the design predictions is due to the reduced indium soldering temperature and potential surface contamination. The ohmic resistance matched the expected value as the resistance drop of the higher thickness of the silicon wafer (35-45μm after 20μm etching) cancelled the increased ohmic contact resistance due to the increased bonding parameter. The piezoresistance is part of the ohmic term. The barrier resistance creates an apparent voltage drop which asymptotically approaches the value V_{b0} at high voltages. The barrier voltage drop is above the expected value due to the higher bonding parameter. Overall, the performance of the gages is accurately

captured by the piezoresistor model, which has only one degree of freedom- the bonding parameter. The bonding parameter provides insight into the fabrication process and suggests that better performance could be obtained with higher indium soldering substrate temperatures.

Table 5.5: I-V parameters

Parameter	Design	Measured (±σ)	Model Error (±σ)
β	1.4	8.0±4.6	N/A
ohmic R	1.6kΩ	1.6±0.2kΩ	0.004±0.042kΩ
V_{b0}	0.83V	2.7±1.3V	-0.009±0.18V

5.8.5 Noise Characteristics

The noise characteristics of the piezoresistors were measured with a 50kHz National Instruments NI9239 ADC and are shown for comparison in Figure 5.44. The noise shows the expected 1/f-like performance, dominated by the Schottky barrier flicker noise. The observed average Hooge constant, α_{sb}, for the noise is $10^{-0.51\pm0.40}$, with standard deviation. This is given logarithmically to indicate how the standard deviation scales the magnitude. This is a close match to the expected value of 0.26 or $10^{-0.59}$. The average frequency scaling term, δ, is 0.16±0.11, which overlaps with the expected value of 0.18 as observed earlier.

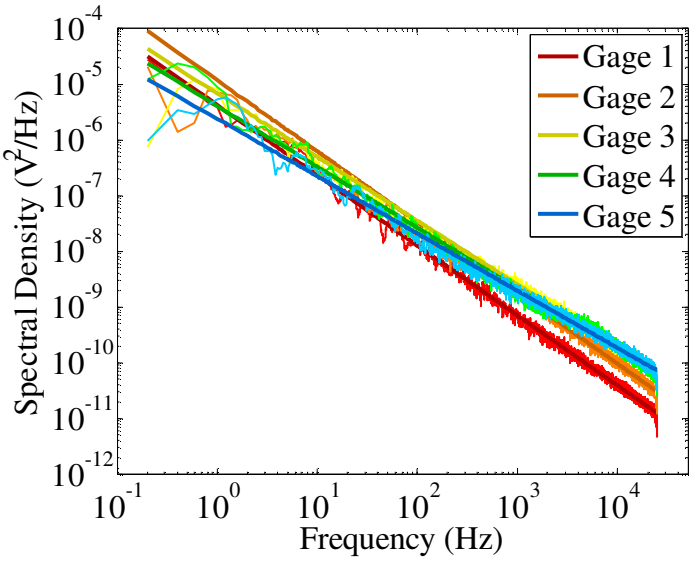


Figure 5.44: Noise characteristics of the six piezoresistive sensors on the Hexflex.

5.8.6 Gage Factor Characteristics

The gage factors of the piezoresistors were measured by enforcing stage displacements with an Instron 5869 Test Frame. The frame used a Solartron ACR15 LVDT with 100nm resolution to drive the stage while simultaneously measuring the sensor outputs. The stage was driven along its Z axis, normal to the plane of the device, to measure the out-of-plane sensitivity of the piezoresistors. The setup for doing so is shown in Figure 5.45.

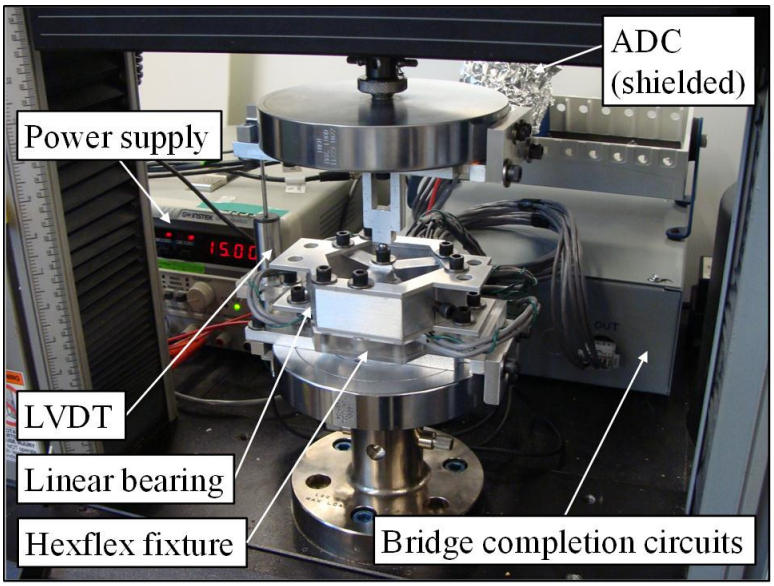


Figure 5.45: Out-of-plane gage factor measurement setup, with main components identified. A linear bearing is attached to the Hexflex fixture and used to drive the center stage purely in the z-axis.

The stage was next rotated around the Z axis to measure the in-plane sensitivity of the piezoresistors, as shown in Figure 5.46. These two tests capture the in- and out-of-plane position-voltage coefficient, respectively, for each sensor.

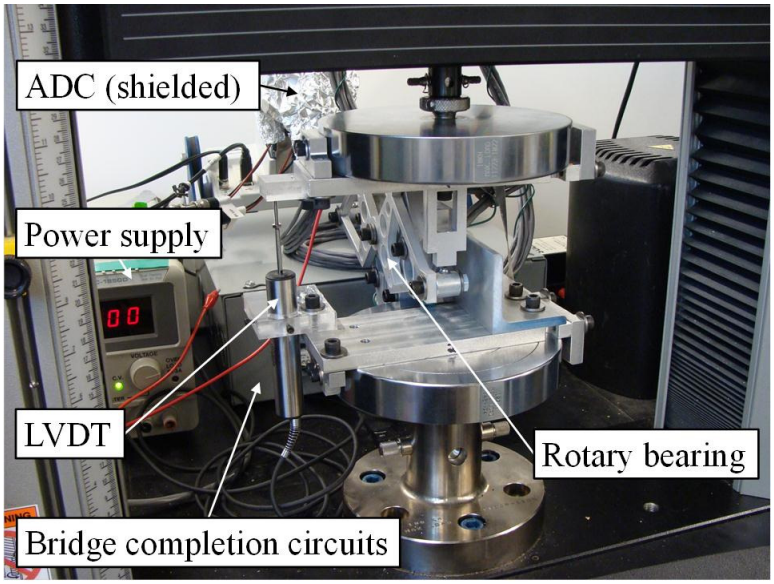


Figure 5.46: In-plane gage factor measurement setup, with main components identified. A rotary bearing is attached to the Hexflex fixture and used to drive the center stage purely around the z-axis.

The performance was measured over a few hundred microstrain to capture the small signal gage factor behavior. This small signal behavior is the focus of the piezoresistor design work.

The effective strain and resistance change is calculated using Eq. (5.13) [97]. The measured displacement, δ, is translated into effective strain, ε_{eff}, via the flexure force to strain gain, ε_F, and strain geometry gain G_{SG}, while the measured voltage output from the bridge V is translated into fractional resistance change $\Delta R/R$ via the bridge strain type, N_ε, source voltage V_S, span temperature compensation gain G_{STC}, and amplifier gain G [97].

$$\overbrace{\left(\delta\varepsilon_F G_{SG}\right)}^{\varepsilon_{eff}} G_F = \overbrace{\left(\frac{V}{N_\varepsilon V_S G_{STC} G}\right)}^{\Delta R/R} \tag{5.13}$$

Both the in- and out-of-plane gage factor can be accounted for in Eq. (5.13) through the adjustment of the strain geometry gain. This term defines how the effective strain seen by the piezoresistor is scaled down from the maximum at the base of the flexure by the location and finite size of the gage [97], and is shown in both cases in Eq. (5.14). The out-of-plane strain geometry gain, G_{SGz}, is determined using the standard calculation [97] as the sensor is placed on the surface of the flexure and is parallel to the neutral plane, where L_r is the length of the gage, L_f is the length of the flexure and γ is the strain field constant. The in-plane strain geometry gain, G_{SGr}, includes an extra term to account for the fact that it is not placed at the edge of the flexure. The additional term is determined through integrating the gage width, b_r, over the strain field observed on the surface of the flexure during in-plane motion [97]. This calculation accounts for the gage offset from the edge of the flexure, b_o, where b_f is the width of the flexure.

$$\begin{aligned} G_{SGz} &= 1 - \frac{L_r}{\gamma L_f} \\ G_{SGr} &= \left(1 - \frac{L_r}{\gamma L_f}\right)\left(1 - \frac{b_r + 2b_o}{b_f}\right) \end{aligned} \tag{5.14}$$

The out-of-plane strain geometry term is approximately 0.84, while the in-plane term is approximately 0.28. This provides a simple means for comparison of the dynamic range between the two axes of motion sensing for each gage. The dynamic range of the in-plane sensing should then be about 33% (-10dB) of the out-of-plane sensing. The strain vs. resistance relations for the piezoresistors are shown in Figure 5.47 for out-of-plane sensing and Figure 5.48 for in-of-plane sensing. Eq. (5.13) and (5.14) enable the different axes to be normalized to observe gage factor directly.

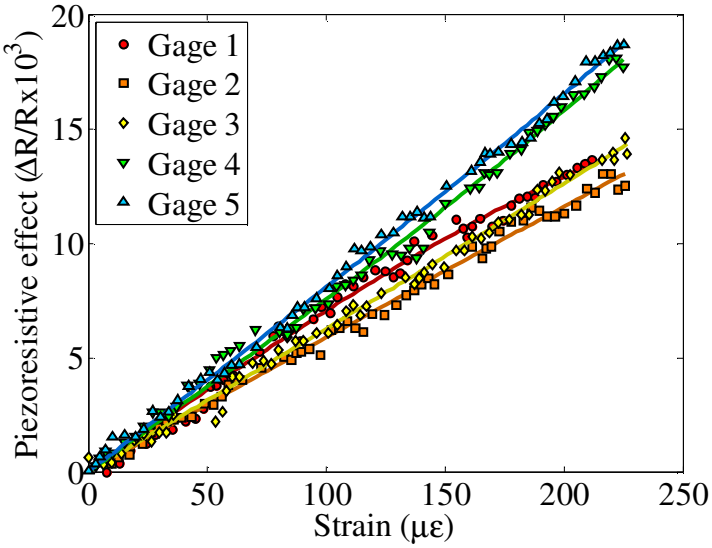


Figure 5.47: Out-of-plane gage factor characteristics of the piezoresistive sensors on the Hexflex.

The in- and out- of plane gage factors show similar trends, which is expected given that both motions are driving the piezoresistor in the same fashion. From the view of the sensor, it is being tensioned and compressed in largely the same fashion from both types of displacement. Secondary effects like shear stresses on the piezoresistor during in-plane motion may be generating variations between the two methods.

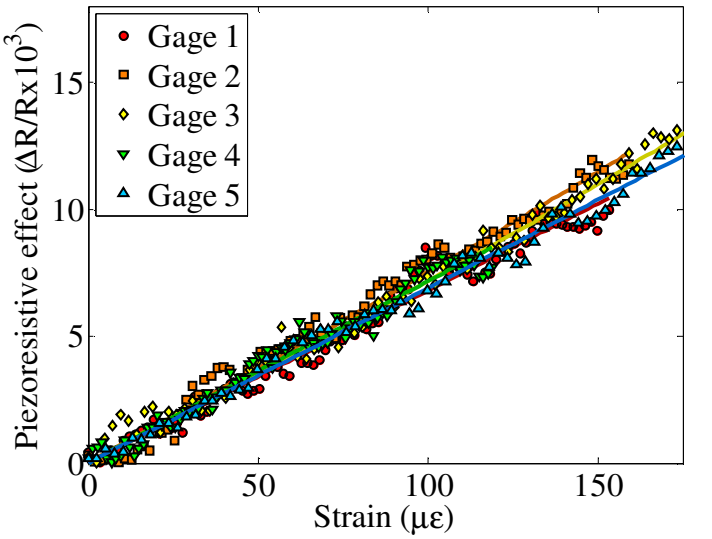


Figure 5.48: In-plane gage factor characteristics of the piezoresistive sensors on the Hexflex.

The gage factor for each device was determined by fitting a linear position-voltage coefficient and a third order term to the data. This third order term is intended to capture any

non-linearity in the gage factor. The piezoresistors are designed to have a gage factor of 127. The average linear gage factor is predicted through I-V measurements to be 88±26. The drop in gage factor is due to the high bonding parameter. The average measured linear gage factor for out-of-plane motion is 69±10. The average measured gage factor for in-of-plane motion is 71±3. The measured gage factors are normalized to the intrinsic gage factor of the silicon, G_{F0}=167, at the device doping level via the ratio $r_{GF}=G_F/G_{F0}$. This is done to illustrate the attenuation of the gage factor due to the fabrication and I-V characteristics, which is the figure of merit predicted by the model. Both the gage factors and their associated ratios are shown in Table 5.6 for comparison between the gages.

Table 5.6: Measured gage factors

		Out-of-Plane		In-Plane	
Gage	Predicted GF (r_{GF})	Measured GF (r_{GF})	Model Error (Δr_{GF} in %)	Measured GF (r_{GF})	Model Error (Δr_{GF} in %)
1	134 (80%)	72 (43%)	37	67 (40%)	41
2	77 (46%)	59 (35%)	11	74 (44%)	1
3	72 (43%)	62 (37%)	5	70 (42%)	1
4	71 (43%)	74 (45%)	-2	72 (43%)	-1
5	87 (52%)	80 (48%)	4	69 (42%)	11

Both the in- and out-of-plane model are found to over predict the gage factor ratio by an average of 11%, The single axis case study does not show significant error in the gage factor prediction, while the multi-axis case study does. The error in the gage factor model prediction may be due to a range of sources. Primarily, the error is occurring for gage 1, as this is predicted to have a gage factor of about 134, but is showing values around 70. This is consistent with an insulation short in parallel with the gage lowering the apparent resistance so the model over predicts the performance of the gage. Absent gage 1, the average out-of-plane model error is 5% and the average in-plane model error is only 3%. Several other error sources are noted below.

First, several error sources are noted that are unlikely to be the cause given the multiple gages. Stock misalignment during the lamination step of TFPT would result in a reduction in the gage factor. Doping variation in the wafer would affect the gage factor of the piezoresistor arms. Both the angle and the doping variation would typically be unbiased error sources, so it is expected that over all gages, the effect would average to 0. Thus, these two are unlikely to be the cause of a 5% increase in the gage factor attenuation.

Second, several error sources are noted that would occur over all the gages and could occur specifically for the multi-axis case study. These are: i) wafer flat misalignment, ii) gage misalignment, iii) flatness/warping, iv) flexure geometry, v) oxide shorting vi) Schottky barrier piezoresistance, vii) test setup, and viii) gage factor nonlinearity. The wafer that the gages are cut from may have been misaligned to the crystal planes. This would cause a net reduction in gage factor for all devices cut from this wafer, which would explain the consistent effect. The wafer used for the six DOF structure was different from that used in the 1 DOF structure, so the wafer-to-wafer variation may explain the reduced gage factor. Misalignments of the piezoresistors in both X and Y would reduce the strain geometry gain below predicted values. Warping or angled placement of the piezoresistor during the transfer process might reduce the ability of the piezoresistor to react to small deflections of the flexure. This effect would uniquely occur in the six DOF structure as the six gages will not all go down exactly evenly. The single DOF device would not have an equivalent problem, as the gage would self-align to the surface. Gage misalignment is unlikely to be the culprit as the alignments are known to be accurate within about 30μm, and this is insufficient to attenuate the gage factor sufficiently. The flexure geometry may be attenuating the strain observed at the flexure due to filleting. This geometry is different between the single and multi-axis case study, so may play a role in the effective strain observed by the gage. The limited insulation capability of the oxide film means that each gage sees a resistor in parallel with it. This effect is predicted to reduce the gage factor by approximately 2% on average, but this may be underestimating the effect. The Schottky barrier at the positive sensor contact pad is known to have piezoresistive properties [169], which may be activated by partial strain on the contact pads, and may be activated in a different manner than the single axis device due to the different gage geometries. The test setup may have an unanticipated compliance in the structure that reduces the displacement observed by the device. This would explain the general trend over all gages, however the measured structure compliance suggests this is not occurring. The measured z-stiffness of the structure during the test was 30kN/m, which is actually above the 27kN/m estimated for the structure. An extra displacement in the structure would cause a decrease in stiffness, below that anticipated for the device and bearing. This is not observed. The gage factor nonlinearity is observed in both case study devices, and this would appear as a change in the apparent small-displacement gage factor if the gages are not operate around 0 absolute strain. The gages are not operating around 0 strain, first

due to thermal compression and second due to the need to apply a net compression to them given the slight flatness errors of the clamping plates on the test setups. The bias ensures the gages remain safely within their operating range, near 0 or negatively biased, at the start of each displacement test. The bias will apply a nonlinear change to the gage factor, which is estimated to be on the scale of 1-5% based off of the measured nonlinearities in both case studies and the literature [95]. This could account for the majority of the variation.

5.8.7 Motion Characteristics

The positioning capability of the device can be studied by comparing the known stage location to the sensor indicated stage location after calibration. This is done using the measurements of the gage factor. A known displacement was enforced on the device, and the gage responses measured. The gage factors were measured to determine the sensor performance. The first order gage factor term is now used to calculate a net voltage-to-motion coefficient via Eq. (5.13), which translates the sensor voltage changes into sensed displacements. The sensed displacement for each sensor is then combined as determined by the inverse of the calibration matrix, shown in Eq. (5.12). This operation is simply an average of the sensed displacements due to the symmetry of the structure and of the test trajectories. Both tests subject all of the gages to equal displacements. The sensed and known positions are compared for the out-of-plane case in Figure 5.49. The errors due to measurement (LVDT and ADC) are captured in the scale of the data points.

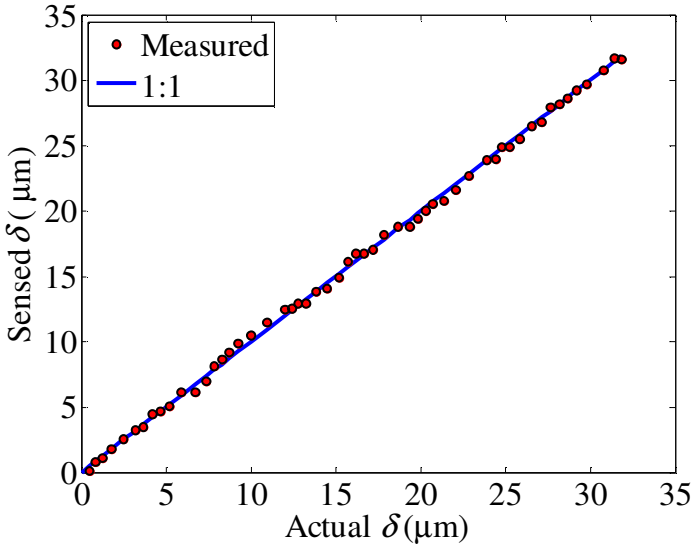


Figure 5.49: Motion tracking capability of the integrated sensing demonstrated for the out-of-plane linear displacement trajectory. The 1:1 mapping is shown with the blue solid line, which corresponds to the correct sensor reading.

The sensors are shown to provide accurate sensing over the range of motion studied in this test, with RMS error of 0.32μm. The flicker noise on the sensors is attenuated by about 2.5x by the 6 sensor averaging, as captured in **M**. The sensed and known positions are compared for the in-plane case in Figure 5.50, which shows the same trends as the out-of-plane case.

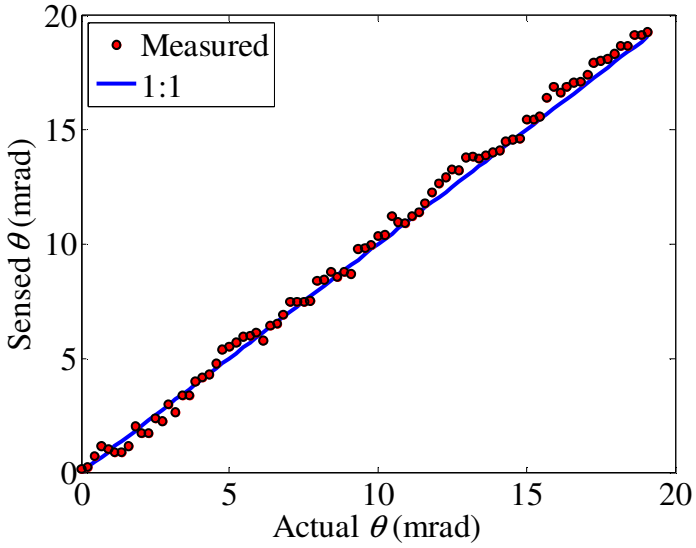


Figure 5.50: Motion tracking capability of the integrated sensing demonstrated for the in-plane rotary displacement trajectory. The 1:1 mapping is shown with the blue solid line, which corresponds to the correct sensor reading.

The errors due to measurement (LVDT and ADC) are again captured in the scale of the data points. The noise is slightly higher for the in-plane measurements due to the reduced in-

plane motion sensitivity. Both trajectories were of similar linear scale when seen at the ends of the wire flexures. The trend away from the 1:1 line around 5 and 12mrad are largely due to the flicker noise variation in gage 2, as can be seen in Figure 5.48.

The gage factor and dominant noise characteristics of the sensors allow for a measurement of the sensing dynamic range. The gage factor describes how the strain is transformed into voltage, which allows for the maximum strain to be scaled into a maximum voltage. The voltage noise and maximum voltage signal can be compared to find the dynamic range of the sensors. These numbers are quoted for resolution dynamic range for a system with 1kHz operating BW and 10kHz sensing BW. The integrated sensing is designed to have a resolution of 69dB dynamic range out-of-plane, and 59dB in-plane over a 10kHz sensor bandwidth. The measured dynamic range is 59dB out-of-plane and 49dB in-plane. The difference between these is due to the low substrate temperature during indium soldering which raised the bonding parameter from 1.2 to about 8. This could be fixed by an improved delamination process, more consistent heating, and reduced surface contamination.

The range and resolution of the device are directly calculated from the dynamic range. The range of the device is set by the safety factor of 3, which allows for an estimated range and resolution to be calculated. The out-of-plane range and resolution are expected to be approximately 297µm and 94nm, respectively. The in-plane range and resolution are expected to be approximately 261µm and 260nm, respectively. These numbers would be significantly improved by increased substrate heating during the indium soldering step, as well as contact pad doping. The effect of such improvements is expected to push the resolution below 1nm in both axes.

5.9 Discussion

5.9.1 Insulation

A titania film insulation was used for this research due to its high mechanical adhesion to the surface, as well as the high expected resistance (20x higher than measured). The oxide as patterned is thus not an ideal solution for surface electrical isolation. Several solutions may be possible. The titania film has excellent mechanical properties and can be produced in a simple, low-cost manner, so it is desirable to continue to use it if feasible. Two methods are proposed to

improve the electrical properties of the titania film. First, the trace metal can be changed to generate a large Schottky barrier with the titania. Second the bulk titanium can be biased to the maximum voltage observed on the surface, which is typically 5V.

First, the trace material could be engineered to produce higher resistance. A positive surface voltage relative to the titanium substrate puts the aluminum-to-oxide barrier in forward bias, and the oxide-to-titanium barrier in reverse bias. The Schottky-Mott relationship suggests that the barrier height should be a rough function of the difference between the work function of the metal and the oxide. The work function for titania is roughly 4.3eV, which is a close match with titanium 4.33eV [170], and aluminum ≈4.15eV. Measurements show that the reverse bias resistance of the oxide-to-titanium barrier is slightly higher than that of the aluminum-to-oxide, but not significantly. Silver (4.6eV [170]) filled epoxy was observed to show significantly larger barrier resistivity and voltage decay constant than aluminum or titanium, which matches the work function trend, but may be mainly due to the composite nature of the material. It also showed similar ohmic contact resistivity (55kΩ-cm^2) to the aluminum traces, indicating that the ohmic term is less dependent on the trace material. The metal used for the trace deposition could be chosen to have a large work function difference from that of titania. Gold (5.3eV [170]), or platinum (5.5eV [170]) would be strong candidates. This should significantly improve the barrier performance when the surface is at negative voltage relative to the bulk titanium.

Second, the bulk titanium could be held at the highest voltage found over the gage. For the present design, the gage is held between 5V and ground. The signal end is at 5V, and is the side that varies to generate the signal. It is therefore important to minimize the leakage current from this end of the gage, as it will reduce the effective gage factor. By holding the bulk titanium voltage to be approximately that of the signal end, the voltage difference will be minimized and the oxide will show the highest possible resistance. Effectively, the signal end is decoupled from the bulk titanium. The bulk titanium will have some leakage current to the grounded end of the gage, but this does not affect the signal, as it is current dumped straight to ground and will not change the voltage of the negative terminal to first order. An additional benefit of this is that the main voltage drop will be in the form of the traces at negative voltages relative to the bulk titanium, where the metal-oxide barrier is in reverse bias, so the use of large work function material traces would be effective at controlling this leakage current.

Other methods of insulation could also be used to improve the electrical properties. Oxide films could be sputtered onto the unmasked surface prior to trace deposition or organic films could be spray-coated onto the surface. This would allow for a wider range of material choices when setting the insulation layer. The films would ideally be masked from covering the region under the gage, so as to avoid getting in the strain transfer path. This would allow the films to be decoupled from the mechanical strain transfer performance, further widening the range of possible films that could then be used for insulation. Standard insulators could then be used instead of a semiconductor oxide, which would simplify the leakage current issue.

5.9.2 Post-Etching Surface Roughness

The silicon piezoresistors are observed to have an uneven surface after silicon etching. This surface is shown in Figure 5.51. Several features are noted, including the desired rounded corners, unwanted bubble tracks, dimples and wax debris on the surface. Dimpling and variation is seen to occur over the whole surface of the silicon. The depth variation is on the scale of 1-3µm, so these do not have a significant effect on the device performance.

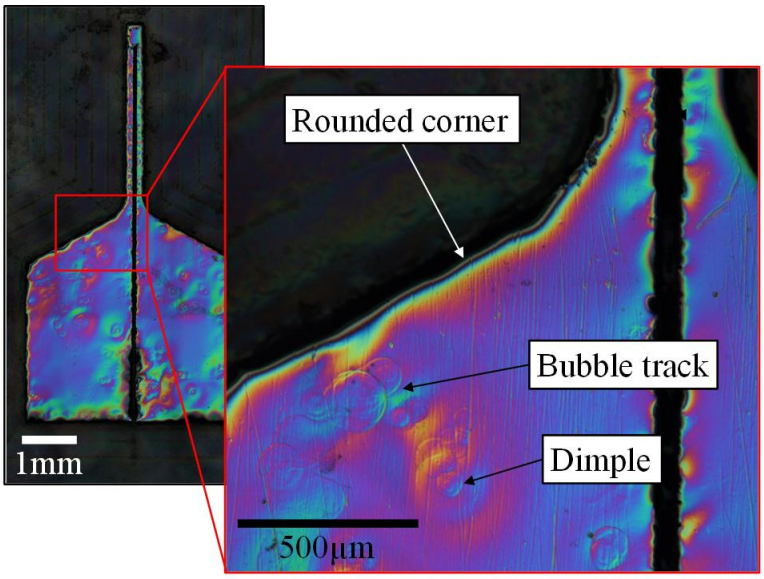


Figure 5.51: Surface variation and features observed after silicon etch, including both cratering and large scale thickness variation over the surface of the piezoresistor.

The surface variation was found to increase with the quantity of MWM100 wax exposed to the silicon etching solution. The wax is not significantly etched by the solution, but it does generate a small amount of gas upon contact with the solution. Bubbles are observed to form on the sections of significant exposed MWM100 wax. This is why the etching process was adjusted

to remove all visible wax. The dimples on the silicon corresponded to bubble nucleation spots and tracks were apparent on the silicon surface following bubble sliding over the silicon. Bubbles are known to act as local etch masks [171]. The larger scale variation in etch depth may be due to self-heating at the silicon surface. The reaction is exothermic and sensitive to temperature, meaning that it is possible for the etch rate to drive itself up in small areas if the heat is not dissipated. This is unlikely given the low etching rate and hydrofluoric acid concentration [171]. These minor surface variations may actually be beneficial as they may provide improved adhesion for the epoxy cure. Thickness variations on the thin piezoresistor arms are more likely to impact performance, and could cause stress concentrations or retain debris during cleaning steps.

Several steps may be taken to reduce the etching variation. Alcohol may be added to the etching solution to lower surface energy [166]. This will also lower the etching rate, so the hydrofluoric acid concentration would likely need to be adjusted upwards. The solution may be placed in an ice bath to control temperature more accurately. The solution may be stirred to promote even diffusion of both reactants and heat throughout the mixture [171]. This was tested briefly, and the stirred solution was found to remove bubbles. It also generated large and highly varied etch rates at the edges of the device. The process was highly sensitive to stirring rate, device orientation, and device location within the stirring container. It was found to be difficult to make the process sufficiently repeatable. Ultrasonic agitation has been used to remove bubbles in etching operations [172]. This is believed to be a significantly better solution than stirring as does not have a high degree of anisotropy. The ultrasonic agitation will both mix the solution and knock bubbles off of the silicon surface. These effects will occur throughout the solution, rather than simply on the leading edge of the device as in the mixing situation. The changes in etching rate are also expected to be more repeatable than with stirring. Early tests of vibrational agitation (tapping the side of the etching container) were found to be partially successful in dislodging bubbles. The silicon showed correspondingly reduced surface variation.

5.9.3 Maximum Strain

The strain limit of the processed silicon wafer is believed to be a function of the laser damaged edges. Several steps may be taken to improve the strain limit. Longer wax etching should further clear away any small amount of wax masking the damaged area, however this was

found to largely plateau in benefit after about 90s etching. A longer silicon etching time should further attack the bulk silicon and reduce stress concentrations at the edges. A trend for this bulk silicon sensitivity can be extrapolated from Figure 5.37, and this suggests that little gain is to be had from further silicon etching. The primary BUE can be removed with mechanical force via still bristled brushes. This exposes more of the HAZ and was found to result in more rounded edges. This method is significantly more likely to break the delicate silicon structure, so was not pursued after initial observation. The width of the cut made in the silicon was found to determine the amount of rounding that occurred during the silicon etch. Wider gaps appear to be rounded more aggressively, with exposed edges bring the most rounded as shown in Figure 5.51. This is a difficult tradeoff when designing the inner cut of the piezoresistor that forms it into a U shape, as it is desired that this gap be as small as possible to minimize the sensor width. None of these possible methods were eventually integrated into the final process due to their drawbacks.

A study of the silicon strain limit did observe anomalously high strain limits for silicon wafers diced from a p-type (100) wafer at $10^{15}cm^{-3}$ doping. The samples were cut in alignment with the wax flat, so along the <100> axes. The samples were observed to commonly survive up to 4-5mε, with values up to 8mε. These levels are of interest since they would ensure the sensors do not come close to yielding during full range operation. The highest strain limit sample is shown in Figure 5.52 and is 30μm thick after etching. It delaminated from the titanium substrate at around 7.5mε when the titanium began to neck in to failure. The silicon sample was later bent around by 180° without failure, yielding lower bounds estimates on the strain limit at about 8mε.

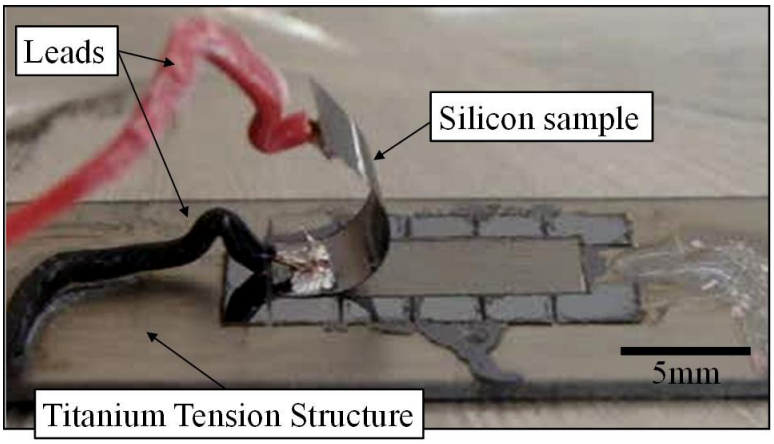


Figure 5.52: High strain sample, observed to reach >7mε at which point the sample partially delaminated from the titanium substrate.

The high strain limit samples generally occurred when the silicon blocks were fully exposed on the stamp, and the solution was gently agitated by lifting the sample almost out of solution slowly, once every 30s. The sample in Figure 5.52 was surrounded by silicon tiling however. The significant increase in edge rounding is believed to be due to fluid flow, which would accelerate the rounding of corners. This solution would be difficult to implement for the inner edges of the piezoresistor. Ultrasonic agitation may provide a means to evenly agitate all parts of the solution. The agitation method was found to work for (100) wafers, but showed little success with (110) wafers. It is believed that the crystalline orientation may have been well aligned to the cuts in the (100) wafer samples, which may have helped in reducing stress concentrations. The common planes of cleaving for the (110) wafer do not line up with the rectangular edges of the silicon samples, which may have resulted in higher stress concentrations.

The higher strain limits on the (100) wafers suggests a means of increasing the robustness of the fabrication process, as these would be able to tolerate much larger strains before fracture. This is suggested as a means of resolving the tendency to gage damage during the delamination step.

5.9.4 Minimum Sensor Size

Three steps in NLBM were found to place limits on the piezoresistor arm width; the laser patterning step, the silicon etching step, and the cleaning steps. The laser patterning step generates the piezoresistor pattern from silicon stock. A lower bound was observed to be below

25µm for patterning. The laser cut width is about 30µm, and it shows about 5µm position variability during the cutting process. A 25µm gage was successfully cut into silicon stock as shown in Figure 5.53. The arms are cut wider than the final desired dimension of 25µm in expectation of the 10µm etching that occurs on both sides of each arm. Further reductions in the laser cut width could allow for more tightly packed piezoresistor structures.

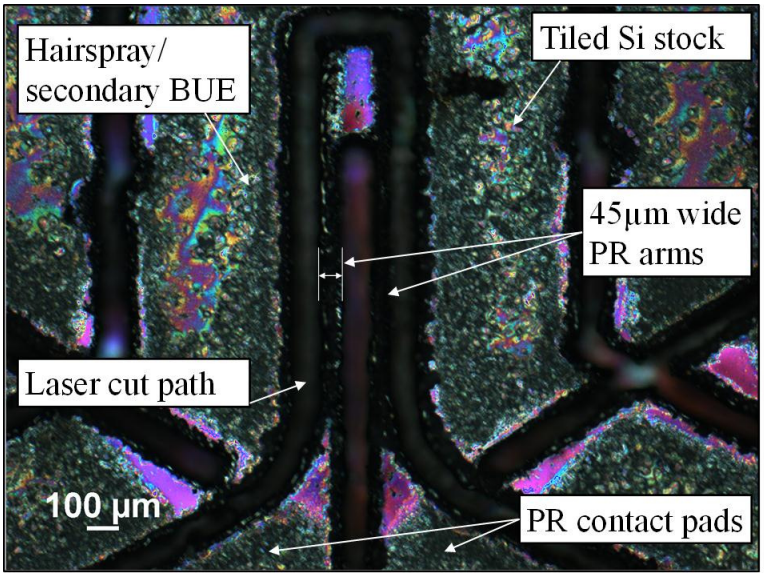


Figure 5.53: Minimum piezoresistor arm width formed using the laser cutter. The silicon has not been cleaned off as the cleaning process was found to break devices with <150µm arm width.

The silicon etching step places a lower bound of about 30µm as the arm width should likely be greater than the wax film thickness in order to limit the diffusion of hydrofluoric acid to the under surface of the piezoresistor. The wax will generally be thoroughly under etched by the hexane, so the under surface will likely be exposed to silicon etchant. The under surface should not be significantly etched during the process as it could completely dissolve the fine features of the piezoresistor arms. Sensor thickness variation could also cause warping in the transfer process, resulting in either fracture or a poor gage factor.

The cleaning steps presently place the dominant limit on the gage width at about 100-150µm. This is set by the mechanical agitation of the silicon surface cleaning operations. The mechanical agitation serves to accelerate the removal of wax and debris from the top surface without significantly removing the underside wax anchoring the piezoresistor to the stamp. Manual brushing along the axis of the gage is used at present. A gentler process like a soft bristle rotary brush may be able to better control the mechanical forces, and thus prevent destruction of the fine features. A purely chemical solution could avoid generating significant

forces. The proper choice of a silicon protective coating chemical should make the use of a chemical solvent more feasible. This would have the benefit of removing the manual step and allowing for smaller gages.

The reduction in the minimum piezoresistor arm width would have immediate design benefits. A small 25µm arm width gage would be highly desirable for integrating sensing into meso/microscale flexural devices. The piezoresistor would be about 100µm wide total, assuming the laser kerf width is not also reduced. A sensor on this scale could provide out-of-plane sensing for flexures down to about 150µm. The 50µm extra width is required to ensure alignment, given the measured alignment error of the NLBM process. Two-axis sensing (both in- and out-of-plane) could be carried out on beams of about 225µm width if one arm was centered over the beam midline as in the present design. Metal flexures of this scale can be easily machined using NLBM, so the sensors are presently the limit to achieving such miniaturization. This drop in size would provide a significant increase in design freedom.

5.9.5 Sensor Alignment

The cure process and laser fixture are the major sources of the alignment error in TFPT. The cure process generates misalignment through fluid forces on the sensor during the cure step. This is a function of epoxy deposition control. The curing alignment error should be significantly reduced by symmetrically depositing epoxy onto the gage, via either automated processes or masking operations. The laser fixture generates calibration error, laser positioning error, fixture error and thermal drift. Fixture improvements should be able to reduce the thermal sensitivity of the process to the point where a single time calibration would be possible. This would remove two of the main components of the laser cutting process alignment error- the calibrations and the thermal drift. The fixture could be anchored to the back plate of the laser cutter, which does not expand or contract significantly in the X or Y directions as it is directly anchored to the two vertical bearings. The fixture could also be machined out from a reduced thermal sensitivity material like invar. The combination of these two steps should lower the thermal effects on alignment by more than an order of magnitude. These fixes would reduce the alignment error down to ≈10µm.

5.9.6 Pre-Fabricated Sensors

The TFPT process could be adjusted to place commercially produced pre-made strain gages if desired. The commercial gages would be placed onto the stamp in the desired location, anchored in place with wax adhesive then transferred to the mechanical structure. The alignment of the initial placement would be a significant limitation for the process. This might be solved with some kind of pick-and-place equipment or with alignment structures. Each gage could be placed close to the desired location, and aligned while in liquid wax. The wax would be cooled once the correct orientation is reached. The wax would be cleaned off, leaving the sensors ready for transfer. These sensors would need to have thin or no lead wires as the gages would be placed face down on a stamp and they must remain flat. The TFPT process would allow for parallel placement of sensors with alignment determined previous to the transfer. This is not presently possible to do, meaning that multi-sensor devices are often difficult to fabricate at present, and typically require iterative curing operations. The separation of alignment and transfer in TFPT decouples the process, making it easier to ensure both are done correctly.

5.9.7 Sensor Performance

The gage factors and noise scale of the sensors were found to lie within the range of values expected from previous research. The sensors are Schottky barrier noise limited, meaning that any reduction in this noise source will result in a significant performance boost. Two main methods of improvement may be attempted. An increase in the bridge voltage will reduce the Schottky barrier resistivity and also the noise. An increase of bridge voltage from 10V to 20V should add ≈5dB to the dynamic range. An increase in the local doping concentration at the contact pads would also drop the Schottky barrier noise. This may be accomplished with either spray-on dopant or electrical discharge doping as discussed in previous work. A boost in both voltage and the doping level at the barrier could raise the dynamic range of the sensors to about 135dB over a 10kHz sensor bandwidth, which would allow for sub-nm resolution over 100μm range. Spray-on dopant could be used with masked silicon stock before the patterning process is carried out. This would locally dope the region of silicon from which the pads will be formed [129]. The alignment would not need to be exact as long as a large enough gap is left between the piezoresistor segment and the contact pads. Electrical discharge doping could be carried out during the circuit bonding step, with a borax solution and capacitor [106]. This would be easily

integrated into TFPT after gage formation and transfer to the mechanical substrate. The focus of this research was to demonstrate the feasibility of the overall process flow, so these improvements were not included in the present work.

5.9.8 Actuation

The Hexflex structure can be driven in the same form as previous meso-scale flexible positioners [1], using multi-axis Lorentz coil actuators. The actuators are typically fabricated in two steps, attaching magnets to the moving stage and fabricating coils to apply loads to the magnets. The magnets are generally epoxied to the actuator paddles on the finished structure. The integration of sensing into the device was the main focus of this research, so the actuation fabrication was not included in the process. It is expected that an extra step could be easily added to NLBM in order to integrate the actuation.

5.9.9 Device Operation

Silicon is known to have a non-linear gage factor [95]. This was observed in previous analysis of the semiconductor piezoresistors produced by NLBM, and confirmed in this work. This non-linearity could result in accuracy issues at large displacements. A non-linear calibration is desired to capture and account for the sensor non-linearities. The non-linear calibration requires a 1:1 mapping from the linear measured position recorded by the integrated sensing to the non-linear actual position of the gage. The linear measured position is generated by the inversion of the transform matrix shown in Eq. (5.12). The positioner uses each set of sensors (1-2, 3-4 and 5-6) to read multiple axes. This mapping does not allow for non-linear calibration on the scale of the sensor sets. Instead, it must be carried out on the full six-axis position vector level. Only at the stage of the full position vector can the device motion and sensor readings be linked with the 1:1 mapping required for non-linear calibration. The mapping, once completed, would adjust the transform matrix linear output to the actual, non-linear output. The mapping would require approximately 5-7 points per axis in order to capture third order effects typical of gage factor non-linearity. About 100,000 points would be needed to do this over the 6 axes, so the process would need to be automated, perhaps with a laser interferometer measuring the device true position. A reduced set of equations could be fit to this

data to provide an expression for the adjustment of each axis based off the full 6 axis position vector value.

5.10 Conclusion

The purpose of this work is to generate a process flow which can be used to fabricate metal MEMS with integrated sensing, and do so flexible, in small batches, with low per-device cost. The process is capable of producing new designs in ≈1week at an average unit cost of <$1k/device even at batch sizes of ≈1-10, with expected sensing performance limits of about 135dB over a 10khz sensor bandwidth. This is a ≈20x reduction in cost, ≈25x reduction in time, and potentially >30x increase in sensing dynamic range over comparable state-of-the-art compliant nanopositioners. The process flow was used to create a low-cost customizable nanopositioning architecture that is intended for use in a range of micro-/nano- manufacturing and metrology operations. The customizable architecture will help surmount one of the significant hurdles of nanomanufacturing research and development.

A Hexflex 6DOF nanopositioner with titanium flexures and integrated silicon piezoresistive sensing was fabricated using NLBM. This device was designed around a metal mechanical structure in order to improve its robustness for general handling and operation. Single crystalline silicon piezoresistors were patterned from bulk silicon wafers and transferred to the mechanical structure via TFPT. These gages provide high sensitivity strain sensing for all six device axes. Both the device and sensors were created with a high-flexibility, low per-device cost process which could be rapidly adjusted to make new designs. This work demonstrates that it now feasible to design and create a customized positioner for each nanomanufacturing/metrology application. The Hexflex architecture can be significantly varied to adjust range, resolution, force scale, stiffness, and DOF all as needed.

The NLBM process was shown to enable alignment of device components on the scale of 10's of microns. 150µm piezoresistor arm widths were demonstrated, with suggestions made for how to reach the expected lower bound of 25µm. Flexures of 150µm and 600µm were demonstrated on the mechanical structure, with a lower bound of ≈50µm expected for the process. Electrical traces of 800µm width were used to ensure low resistance, with a lower bound of ≈100µm expected for the process.

The integrated piezoresistive sensing was designed to have a gage factor of about 125, but was reduced to about 70 due to lower substrate temperatures during soldering, all as predicted by design theory. The sensors were measured to have a dynamic range of 59dB over a 10kHz sensor bandwidth, limited by the Schottky barrier noise. Several suggestions were proposed for boosting the performance to ≈135dB over a 10khz sensor bandwidth, including raising the bridge voltage to 20V and doping the contact pads. This sensor performance is generally in excess of presently available kHz-bandwidth analog-to-digital converters [54]. Spray on dopants during the lamination step or electrical discharge doping during the circuit bonding step were described as possible means for increasing the contact pad doping level.

This research has demonstrated a framework for a fabrication process that can be quickly and easily adjusted to design modifications. This is ideal for research and development in order to produce new positioning equipment at need and in short order. Suggestions were proposed for scaling the process up to higher volumes, generally at the expense of flexibility. Further work in required on pushing the limits of the process to smaller sensor sizes, lower sensor noise, finer flexure geometry and better alignment. These improvements will all increase the benefits of NLBM, enabling a wider range of MEMS devices to be produced quickly, in small batches and at low cost.

CHAPTER 6
CONCLUSION

6.1 Synopsis

A process flow is described for the low cost, flexible fabrication of metal MEMS with high performance integrated sensing. The process is capable of producing new designs in ≈1week at an average unit cost of <$1k/device even at batch sizes of ≈1-10, with expected sensing performance limits of about 135dB over a 10kHz sensor bandwidth. This is a ≈20x reduction in cost, ≈25x reduction in time, and potentially >30x increase in sensing dynamic range over comparable state-of-the-art compliant nanopositioners. These improvements will remove one of the main hurdles to practical non-IC nanomanufacturing, which could enable advances in a range of fields including personalized medication, computing and data storage, and energy generation/storage through the manufacture of metamaterials.

Advances were made in two avenues: flexibility and affordability. The fundamental advance in flexibility is the use of a new approach to modeling the nanopositioner and sensors as combined mechanical/electronic systems. This enabled the discovery of the operational regimes and design rules needed to maximize performance, making it possible to rapidly redesign nanopositioner architecture for varying functional requirements such as range, resolution and force. The contributions to design science are listed below.

- Created integrated system models, included all components of sensing- flexure, sensor, electronics, extending past previous efforts.
- Developed optimization framework, set down methods for proper use and determined limits.
- Generated structure for constraint mapping and did so over all components and in multiple domains- fabrication, electrical, thermal, extending past previous efforts.

- Extended noise and gage factor models to capture within-sensor non-linear I-V behaviors, voltage drops and excess resistances, so can now design silicon gages as well as other complex sensors.
- Created model for Schottky barrier noise from known physics that can be integrated into optimization framework.
- Validated models via case study with measurements of IV characteristics, noise and gage factor.

The fundamental advance to increase affordability is the invention of a hybrid fabrication process chain that can produce MEMS with integrated sensing in a flexible manner, at small volumes and with low per-device costs. This will allow for low-cost customizable nanopositioning architectures with integrated position sensing to be created for a range of micro-/nano- manufacturing and metrology applications. The contributions to fabrication science are listed below.

- Invented new hybrid fabrication process chain- NLBM- that can produce non-silicon structures with integrated sensing quickly, flexibly and at low cost.
- Characterized and modeled the physics of the fabrication process (machining, oxide, lamination, patterning, etching, delamination, circuit bonding), linked the physics to design models.
- Developed best practices for the fabrication steps.
- Identified performance limitations of the process, (alignment, feature scale, mechanical).
- Validated process chain function and limits with case study.

This work demonstrates a means to design the best possible piezoresistive sensor for the given constraints on a system. Quantum mechanics was used to model the non-linearities of the sensors produced by NLBM, so as to integrate the results of the new fabrication process into the models used for the new design process. A device with a metal mechanical structure, surface electrical features and integrated piezoresistive sensing was fabricated to demonstrate the capabilities of NLBM. This fabrication process is shown to rapidly produce high performance devices in small batches that perform as predicted by the design theory laid out in this work. The design theory can thus be used to rapidly alter the MCNA performance to meet the requirements

of a wide range of nano-manufacturing and metrology operations, and a metal MEMS device can quickly be fabricated at low cost to meet this performance.

6.2 Future Work

A range of development remains to be done on the main avenues of research pursued in this work. Several items of interest are discussed below.

6.2.1 Optimization Theory

The optimization theory was developed for DC Wheatstone bridge sensors. This can be extended to other variants of piezoresistive sensing, including AC bridges or resonant mode sensors. The noise expressions would be the main variation to the theory. Such additions to the optimization framework would enable optimization of devices like piezoresistive AFMs and other micro-/nano-metrology applications.

6.2.2 Metal-Semiconductor Contacts

Further study of the bonding parameter observed in the Schottky barrier studies could reveal the mechanism by which the performance of the contacts is degraded. A better understanding of this would allow the fabrication process to be adjusted to reliably achieve high quality contacts. This work could also be adjusted to other contact metals and other deposition methods. Film deposition is a likely candidate for solder replacement, but the performance of such deposited films is unknown. It is expected that the contacts would display similar physics, but with altered parameters.

The native oxide on the silicon could also be engineered to improve performance- an increased thickness plays a secondary role in determining the sensitivity of the barrier to voltage bias and contributes to the ohmic contact resistivity. A decreased oxide layer should increase the barrier voltage sensitivity, causing the barrier to disappear exponentially quicker. It should also reduce ohmic resistivity, which dominates at higher contact pad doping levels.

6.2.3 Semiconductor Piezoresistor Design

Further work remains on the modeling of Schottky barrier devices with regards to the barrier gage factor, the silicon non-linear gage factor, and the device thermal sensitivity. The

Schottky barrier is known to have a gage factor [169], however this effect was not included in the analysis as the contact pads were assumed to have no applied stress. This may not hold, depending on the strength of the epoxy cure. The silicon is known to have a non-linear gage factor [95], but this was not included in the analysis. It may be desirable to design for linearity, at which point this must be included in the theory. The device thermal sensitivity is important for mitigating thermal errors through span temperature compensation. Knowledge of the silicon and contact temperature coefficients of resistance would allow for the cancellation of these effects through the inclusion of counter varying resistances in the sensor system. Such span temperature compensation resistances could be fabricated by depositing thin metal films between gaps in the traces. Tight film thickness control is possible with deposition.

The limits on the semiconductor sensors were explored in this work, and several methods of improvement were suggested. Gains can be had from including localized doping into the fabrication process, either as spray-on or electrical discharge doping. Further gains could be had from increasing the bridge source voltage, as this lowers the barrier resistivity and thus the noise.

6.2.4 Non-Lithographically-Based Microfabrication

The scaling of the NLBM process chain up to higher production rates and volumes was discussed for each step of the process. These alternate methods would likely generate unique surface or structural features on the device that would require additional research to balance the process chain. One example is to use an acetone dip on the stamp to loosen the secondary BUE, possibly to the point where the coating delaminates without need for mechanical abrasion. Ultrasonication could be used. The improved cleaning would allow closer detiling spacing (which generates more BUE), meaning laser detiling could be used. This would remove most of the fine manual work required in the process, making TFPT significantly more scalable.

Improvements in the surface electrical isolation could likely be obtained from engineering the trace material to have a larger work function difference from titania. Additionally, the bulk titanium could be held at the bridge output voltage (presently ≈5V) in order to minimize leakage current from bridge outputs to the bulk titanium. This could significantly reduce any cross-talk between sensors and leakage currents through the device.

Silicon etching variations were observed and found to be likely due to bubble generation on the silicon surface. These variations can cause stress concentrations in the device. Several

means for removing bubbles were suggested, with ultrasonic agitation being the recommended method. This would need to be tested with thin silicon films on glass stamps to confirm the small features are not shattered. The etch rate for such agitated processes would need to be measured to hold the etch depth to ≈20μm. This ultrasonication should improve uniformity, and edge roundness.

The strain limits on the patterned silicon were observed to reach unexpectedly high values of about 3x the standard values. Several means for raising the standard strain limit of the silicon were suggested, including using wafers of a different orientation and increased solution agitation.

The minimum gage width sets a lower bound on the device flexure width, which in turn bounds the footprint of the device. A reduced sensor width thus improves a wide range of design limits, including size, speed and device stiffness. The limits on the gage width were determined to be the surface cleaning operation. Two means of improving this are using a more regular brushing operation or including a more vigorous chemical cleaning operation. This could reduce the sensor size by about 6x, down to around 25μm arm widths. 100-200μm flexures could then be instrumented, which would be a significant increase in the design space for metal MEMS.

The sensor alignment is limited in NLBM at present by the cure process and the laser cutting thermal variation. The cure misalignment could be rectified by controlled deposition of the epoxy. The laser cutting thermal variation could be rectified with a thermally insensitive fixture. The reduction of these errors would tighten the alignment accuracy of the whole process down to ≈10μm, allowing for the fabrication of finer structures.

The sensor integration step could be modified with further research to incorporate pre-made piezoresistive sensors. This would simplify the process by using premade components. The alignment of these sensors to the stamp would need to be solved, but once done would provide a rapid means to get good performance sensing into metal microstructures.

6.2.5 Device

A nonlinear calibration could be used to improve accuracy. Several points would be needed for each axis. These points could be assembled to generate a full position vector mapping from measured to actual.

The device geometry could be adjusted for lower stiffness by replacing the blade flexure with a wire flexure. This would increase range, given contact actuation force, but reduce resolution. The bearing layout could also be modified to nest larger flexures in a given footprint.

The sensors could be improved by adding thermal balance piezoresistors to each of the six strain active resistors. The thermal balance resistors would improve the accuracy of the sensing without requiring larger flexures. Reduced size piezoresistors could be fit two-to-a-flexure, so as to get half bridge strain sensing. This would require careful delta section design to avoid stress concentrations. Strain sensing could be placed on both sides of the flexures if the device was made fully planar. This dual sided setup would be significant more complex to fabricate, with relatively little benefit, so is not recommended.

An electrically active payload could be driven by the nanopositioner if traces are deposited along the flexures up to the stage. Research would be needed to confirm that the traces do not delaminate under high surface strains. It is expected that this strain limit would be a function of the trace thickness. Films of thickness $\leq$1µm should be sufficient.

6.2.6 Actuators

The MCNA requires high force density actuation. This was not included within the scope of this thesis due to time constraints. $\approx$1N scale actuation would be ideal for achieving the desired nanopositioner bandwidths. Reluctance actuators are suggested as the most likely means for achieving this force range in a meso-scale device. A conceptual sketch of such an actuator is shown in Figure 1.10. This will require significant electromagnetic design and modeling.

6.2.7 Control

The MCNA must have closed loop control for the best possible accuracy during micro-/nano-manipulation. The controller for this will need to drive the device at kHz-scale bandwidth, and do so over all six axes. A state space controller is the likely candidate. The largely linear stiffness and sensing of the device should assist in generating a straightforward control algorithm.

REFERENCES

[1] C. D. DiBiasio, "Concept Synthesis and Design Optimization of Meso-scale, Multi-Degree-of-Freedom Precision Flexure Motion Systems with Integrated Strain-based Sensors," Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2010.

[2] US Department of Energy, "Nanomanufacturing for Energy Efficiency," *Industrial Technologies Program*. [Online]. Available: www.bcsmain.com/mlists/files/NanoWorkshop_report.pdf. [Accessed: 13-Jul-2010].

[3] The Chemical Science and Technology Laboratory, "Cross-Industry Issues in Nanomanufacturing," *National Institute of Standards and Technology*. [Online]. Available: www.nist.gov/cstl/upload/nano_small_web-3.pdf. [Accessed: 13-Jul-2010].

[4] US Department of Energy, "Nanomanufacturing," *Industrial Technologies Program*. [Online]. Available: http://www1.eere.energy.gov/industry/nanomanufacturing/pdfs/nano_4pager_10-08.pdf. [Accessed: 13-Jul-2010].

[5] J. Haaheim and O. A. Nafday, "Dip Pen Nanolithography: A ' Desktop Nanofab' Approach Using High-Throughput Flexible Nanopatterning," *Scanning*, vol. 30, no. 2, pp. 137–150, 2008.

[6] A. A. Tseng, A. Notargiacomo, and T. P. Chen, "Nanofabrication by scanning probe microscope lithography: A review," *Journal of Vacuum Science and Technology B: Microelectronics and Nanometer Structures*, vol. 23, no. 3, pp. 877–894, 2005.

[7] D. Golda, "Design of a high-speed, meso-scale nanopositioners driven by electromagnetic actuators," Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2008.

[8] X. Fan, H. Zhang, S. Liu, X. Hu, and K. Jia, "NIL—a low-cost and high-throughput MEMS fabrication method compatible with IC manufacturing technology," *Microelectronics Journal*, vol. 37, no. 2, pp. 121–126, Feb. 2006.

[9] H. Lan, Y. Ding, H. Liu, and B. Lu, "Review of the wafer stage for nanoimprint lithography," *Microelectronic Engineering*, vol. 84, no. 4, pp. 684–688, Apr. 2007.

[10] D. R. Sahoo, P. Agarwal, and M. V. Salapaka, "Transient Force Atomic Force Microscopy: A New Nano-Interrogation Method," in *2007 American Control Conference*, 2007, pp. 2135–2140.

[11] S. Salapaka and M. Salapaka, "Scanning Probe Microscopy," *IEEE Control Systems Magazine*, vol. 28, no. 2, pp. 65–83, Apr. 2008.

[12] NanoScience Instruments, "AFM Cantilevers and Chips: Dimensions and Specifications." [Online]. Available: http://www.teachnano.com/products/AFM_cantilevers.html. [Accessed: 15-Jul-2010].

[13] W. Kim, S. Verma, and H. Shakir, "Design and precision construction of novel magnetic-levitation-based multi-axis nanoscale positioning systems," *Precision Engineering*, vol. 31, no. 4, pp. 337–350, Oct. 2007.

[14] J. Dong, S. M. Salapaka, and P. M. Ferreira, "Robust Control of a Parallel- Kinematic Nanopositioner," *Journal of Dynamic Systems, Measurement, and Control*, vol. 130, no. 4, p. 041007, 2008.

[15] D. M. Brouwer, B. R. de Jong, and H. M. J. R. Soemers, "Design and modeling of a six DOFs MEMS-based precision manipulator," *Precision Engineering*, vol. 34, no. 2, pp. 307–319, Apr. 2010.

[16] Xintek, "Carbon Nanotube AFM Tip." [Online]. Available: http://www.xintek.com/products/afm/index.htm. [Accessed: 19-Apr-2013].

[17] NanoInk Inc, "NanoInk Consumables." [Online]. Available: http://www.nanoink.net/consumables.html. [Accessed: 19-Apr-2013].

[18] Pentax, "Pentax Forums." [Online]. Available: http://www.pentaxforums.com/forums/general-talk/118358-why-camera-sensors-still-rectangular.htm.

[19] S. A. Tadigadapa and N. Najafi, "Developments in Microelectromechanical Systems (MEMS): A Manufacturing Perspective," *Journal of Manufacturing Science and Engineering*, vol. 125, no. 4, pp. 816–823, 2003.

[20] K. M. Lee, H. Son, K. Bai, and J. K. Park, "Design Concept and Analysis of a Magnetically Levitated Multi- DOF Tiltable Stage for Micro Machining," in *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Micromanufacturing, ICOMM 2007*, 2007.

[21] J. B. Wronosky, T. G. Smith, J. R. Darnold, and J. D. Jordan, "Maglev Six Degree-of-Freedom Fine Positioning Stage Control System," *Department of Energy Information Bridge*. [Online]. Available: http://www.osti.gov/bridge/servlets/purl/215316-U7oLlj/webviewable/215316 .pdf. [Accessed: 07-Jul-2010].

[22] Klocke Nanotechnik, "XYZ Manipulator." [Online]. Available: http://www.nanomotor.de/n_xyz_manipulator.htm. [Accessed: 19-Apr-2013].

[23] N. Sarkar, C. Baur, E. Stach, Z. Jandric, R. Stallcup, M. Ellis, G. Skidmore, J. Liu, and G. K. Fedder, "Modular MEMS Experimental Platform for Transmission Electron Microscopy," in *19th IEEE International Conference on Micro Electro Mechanical Systems*, 2006, pp. 146–149.

[24] D. Baldwin, “E-mail Discussion With Dale Baldwin of Mad City Labs.” .

[25] J. Luttkus, “Development of a Nanomanufacturing Line to Support Dip-Pen Nanolithography on a Massive Scale,” Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2008.

[26] D. P. Cuff, “Electromagnetic Nanopositioner by in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of at the,” Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2006.

[27] S.-Y. Hsieh, C.-H. Jou, M.-Y. Chen, S.-C. Huang, C.-H. Lin, and L.-C. Fu, “Implementation of a 6-DOF Precision Positioning Platform for a Injection Molded Part,” in *33rd Annual Conference of the IEEE Industrial Electronics Society, IECON 2007*, 2007, pp. 2922–2927.

[28] A. Slocum, *Precision Machine Design*. Eaglewood Cliffs, NJ: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 1992.

[29] S. Kalpakjian and S. Schmid, *Manufacturing Engineering and Technology*, 6th ed. New York, NY: Prentice-Hall, Inc., 2010.

[30] S. Devasia, E. Eleftheriou, and S. O. R. Moheimani, “A Survey of Control Issues in Nanopositioning,” *IEEE Transactions on Control Systems Technology*, vol. 15, no. 5, pp. 802–823, 2007.

[31] S. Salapaka, A. Sebastian, J. P. Cleveland, and M. V. Salapaka, “High bandwidth nano-positioner: A robust control approach,” *Review of Scientific Instruments*, vol. 73, no. 9, p. 3232, 2002.

[32] K. F. Ehmann, D. Bourell, M. L. Culpepper, T. J. Hodgson, T. R. Kurfess, M. Madou, K. Rajurkar, and R. E. Devor, “WTEC Panel Report on International Assessment of Research and Development in Micromanufacturing,” *World Technology Evaluation Center (WTEC), Inc.* [Online]. Available: http://www.wtec.org/micromfg/report/Micro-report.pdf. [Accessed: 06-Jun-2010].

[33] J. M. Curran, R. Stokes, E. Irvine, D. Graham, N. a Amro, R. G. Sanedrin, H. Jamil, and J. a Hunt, “Introducing dip pen nanolithography as a tool for controlling stem cell behaviour: unlocking the potential of the next generation of smart materials in regenerative medicine.,” *Lab on a chip*, vol. 10, no. 13, pp. 1662–70, Jul. 2010.

[34] W.-J. Kim and S. Verma, “Nanoscale Path Planning and Motion Control with Maglev Positioners,” *Journal of Dynamic Systems, Measurement and Control*, vol. 129, no. 6, pp. 777–785, Oct. 2007.

[35] Z. Zhou and K. Lee, “Real-time Motion Control of a Multi-degree-of-freedom Variable Reluctance Spherical Motor,” in *Proceedings of the 1996 13th IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Automation*, 1996, no. April 1996, pp. 2859–64.

[36] Q. Liang, D. Zhang, Q. Song, and Y. Ge, "Micromanipulator with integrated force sensor based on compliant parallel mechanism," in *2010 IEEE International Conference on Robotics and Biomimetics*, 2010, pp. 709–714.

[37] H. Gutierrez and L. Fevre, "Design and Construction of a 6-DOF Positioning System with Long Range in XY and Nanometer Resolution using Magnetic Servo-Levitation."

[38] W. M. Rubio, E. C. N. Silva, and S. Nishiwaki, "Piezoresistive sensor design using topology optimization," *Structural and Multidisciplinary Optimization*, vol. 36, no. 6, pp. 571–583, Nov. 2008.

[39] J. C. Doll, S.-J. Park, and B. L. Pruitt, "Design optimization of piezoresistive cantilevers for force sensing in air and water," *Journal of applied physics*, vol. 106, no. 6, p. 64310, Sep. 2009.

[40] J. A. Harley and T. W. Kenny, "1/F Noise Considerations for the Design and Process Optimization of Piezoresistive Cantilevers," *Journal of Microelectromechanical Systems*, vol. 9, no. 2, pp. 226–235, 2000.

[41] S.-J. Park, J. C. Doll, A. J. Rastegar, and B. L. Pruitt, "Piezoresistive Cantilever Performance-Part II: Optimization.," *Journal of Microelectromechanical Systems*, vol. 19, no. 1, pp. 149–161, Jan. 2010.

[42] S. Schonhardt, J. G. Korvink, J. Mohr, U. Hollenbach, and U. Wallrabe, "Combdrive Configuration for an Electromagnetic Reluctance Actuator," *Journal of Microelectromechanical Systems*, vol. 17, no. 5, pp. 1164–1171, Oct. 2008.

[43] C. E. Packard, A. Murarka, E. W. Lam, M. a Schmidt, and V. Bulović, "Contact-printed microelectromechanical systems.," *Advanced materials*, vol. 22, no. 16, pp. 1840–4, Apr. 2010.

[44] E. W. Lam, H. Li, and M. A. Schmidt, "Silver Nanoparticle Structures Realized By Digital Surface Micromachining," in *Proceedings of the 15th International Conference on Solid-State Sensors, Actuators and Microsystems, Transducers 2009*, 2009, pp. 1698–1701.

[45] B. Bhushan, *Tribology Issues and Opportunities in MEMS*. Dordrecht, The Netherlands: Kluwer Academic Publishers, 1997.

[46] D. Huo, K. Cheng, and F. Wardle, "Design of a five-axis ultra-precision micro-milling machine—UltraMill. Part 1: holistic design approach, design considerations and specifications," *The International Journal of Advanced Manufacturing Technology*, vol. 47, no. 9–12, pp. 867–877, Jun. 2010.

[47] P. T. Tang, J. Fugl, L. Uriarte, G. Bissacco, and H. N. Hansen, "Indirect tooling based on micromilling, electroforming and selective etching," in *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Multi-Material Micro Manufacture, 4M2006*, 2006, no. c.

[48] S. Azcarate, L. Uriarte, S. Bigot, P. Bolt, L. Staemmler, G. Tosello, S. Roth, and A. Schoth, "Hybrid tooling : a review of process chains for tooling microfabrication within 4M," in *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Multi-Material Micro Manufacture, 4M2006*, 2006, no. c, pp. 1–4.

[49] J. Nestler, K. Hiller, T. Gessner, L. Buergi, J. Soechtig, R. Stanley, G. Voirin, and S. Bigot, "A new technology platform for fully integrated polymer based micro optical fluidic systems," in *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Multi-Material Micro Manufacture, 4M2006*, 2006.

[50] M. L. Culpepper and G. Anderson, "Design of a low-cost nano-manipulator which utilizes a monolithic, spatial compliant mechanism," *Precision Engineering*, vol. 28, no. 4, pp. 469–482, Oct. 2004.

[51] D. Golda and M. L. Culpepper, "Modeling 3D magnetic fields for precision magnetic actuators that use non-periodic magnet arrays," *Precision Engineering*, vol. 32, no. 2, pp. 134–142, Apr. 2008.

[52] D. Golda, J. H. Lang, and M. L. Culpepper, "Two-Layer Electroplated Microcoils With a PECVD Silicon Dioxide Interlayer Dielectric," *Journal of Microelectromechanical Systems*, vol. 17, no. 6, pp. 1537–1545, Dec. 2008.

[53] S.-C. Chen and M. L. Culpepper, "Design of a six-axis micro-scale nanopositioner—μHexFlex," *Precision Engineering*, vol. 30, no. 3, pp. 314–324, Jul. 2006.

[54] "NI 9239 - National Instruments," 2012. [Online]. Available: http://sine.ni.com/nips/cds/view/p/lang/en/nid/208797. [Accessed: 21-May-2013].

[55] T. Hu and W. J. Kim, "Modeling and Multivariable Control of a Novel Multi-Dimensional Levitated Stage with High Precision," *International Journal of Control, Automation and Systems*, vol. 4, no. 1, pp. 1–9, 2006.

[56] I. Philips, "Maglev Technology Backgrounder." [Online]. Available: http://www.apptech.philips.com/ images/press_center/planarmaglev/maglev_technology_backgrounder.pdf. [Accessed: 21-Jun-2010].

[57] P. Cheung, R. Horowitz, and R. T. Rowe, "Design, fabrication, position sensing, and control of an electrostatically-driven polysilicon microactuator," *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, vol. 32, no. 1, pp. 122–128, 1996.

[58] J. R. Bronson and G. J. Wiens, “Feedback Control Of MEMS Micromirrors Subject To Parametric Uncertainty,” in *Proceedings of the ASME International Design Engineering Technical Conferences and Computers and Information in Engineering Conference, IDETC/CIE 2007*, 2007, no. 352.

[59] B. R. De Jong, D. M. Brouwer, H. V. Jansen, T. G. Lammertink, S. Stramigioli, and G. J. M. Krijnen, “A Planar 3 DOF Sample Manipulator for Nano-Scale Characterization,” in *19th IEEE International Conference on Micro Electro Mechanical Systems*, 2006, pp. 750–753.

[60] Y. Chifu, H. Jingfeng, J. Hongzhou, and H. Junwei, “Modeling and Simulation of 6-DOF Parallel Manipulator Based on PID Control with Gravity Compensation in Simulink/ADAMS,” in *2008 International Workshop on Modelling, Simulation and Optimization*, 2008, pp. 391–395.

[61] J. Ma, D. Cong, Q. Huang, and J. Han, “Accurate Tracking Control Strategy of Harmonic Motion of 6-DOF Motion Simulator,” in *2007 IEEE International Conference on Integration Technology*, 2007, pp. 534–537.

[62] K.-H. Kim, Y.-M. Choi, D.-G. Gweon, D.-P. Hong, K.-S. Kim, S.-W. Lee, and M.-G. Lee, “Design of decoupled dual servo stage with voice coil motor and linear motor for XY long stroke uItra-precision scanning system,” in *Proceedings of the International Society for Optical Engineering (SPIE): International Conference on Mechatronics and Information Technology: Mechatronics, MEMS and Smart Materials Conference, ICMIT 2005*, 2005.

[63] N. C. Cheung, “A new type of direct-drive variable-reluctance actuators for industrial automation,” in *2002 IEEE International Conference on Industrial Technology, 2002. IEEE ICIT ’02.*, 2002, vol. 1, pp. 30–34.

[64] R. Hamelinck, N. Rosielle, M. Steinbuch, and N. Doelman, “Large adaptive deformable mirror: Design and first prototypes,” in *Proceedings of the International Society for Optical Engineering (SPIE): Advanced Wavefront Control: Methods, Devices, and Applications III*, 2005, vol. 5894, no. 0, pp. 1–11.

[65] R. E. Clark, G. W. Jewell, P. Stewart, and D. Howe, “Tailoring force-displacement characteristics in medium-stroke linear variable reluctance actuators,” *IEEE Transactions on Magnetics*, vol. 38, no. 5, pp. 3267–3269, Sep. 2002.

[66] N. C. Cheung, P. Jianfei, and Y. Jinming, “A Novel 2D Variable Reluctance Planar Actuator for Industrial Automation,” in *Proceedings of the 10th European Conference on Power Electronics and Applications, EPE 2003*, 2003, no. ii.

[67] A. V. Lebedev, E. a. Lomonova, P. G. van Leuven, J. Steinberg, and D. a. H. Laro, “Analysis and initial synthesis of a novel linear actuator with active magnetic suspension,” in *Conference Record of the 2004 IEEE Industry Applications Conference, 2004. 39th IAS Annual Meeting.*, 2004, vol. 3, pp. 2111–2118.

[68] X. Lu, "Electromagnetically-driven ultra-fast tool servos for diamond turning," Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2005.

[69] C. Pramanik, H. Saha, and U. Gangopadhyay, "Design optimization of a high performance silicon MEMS piezoresistive pressure sensor for biomedical applications," *Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering*, vol. 16, no. 10, pp. 2060–2066, Oct. 2006.

[70] S.-J. Park, J. C. Doll, and B. L. Pruitt, "Piezoresistive Cantilever Performance-Part I: Analytical Model for Sensitivity," *Journal of microelectromechanical systems*, vol. 19, no. 1, pp. 137–148, Feb. 2010.

[71] N. Maluf and K. Williams, *Introduction to microelectromechanical systems engineering*, 2nd ed. Norwood, MA: Artech House, 2004.

[72] D. Bibber, "Design For Manufacturability For Micro Molded Devices," in *Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Micromanufacturing, ICOMM 2007*, 2007.

[73] H. Alemohammad, O. Aminfar, and E. Toyserkani, "Morphology and microstructure analysis of nano-silver thin films deposited by laser-assisted maskless microdeposition," *Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering*, vol. 18, no. 11, p. 115015, Nov. 2008.

[74] V. Leblanc, J. Chen, S. H. Kang, V. Bulovic, and M. a. Schmidt, "Micromachined Printheads for the Evaporative Patterning of Organic Materials and Metals," *Journal of Microelectromechanical Systems*, vol. 16, no. 2, pp. 394–400, Apr. 2007.

[75] A. J. Birnbaum, K. J. Wahl, R. C. Y. Auyeung, and A. Piqué, "Nanoporosity-induced effects on Ag-based metallic nano-inks for non-lithographic fabrication," *Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering*, vol. 20, no. 7, p. 077002, Jul. 2010.

[76] Y. Yang, Z. Dong, Y. Qu, M. Li, and W. J. Li, "A programmable AFM-based nanomanipulation method using vibration-mode operation," in *2008 3rd IEEE International Conference on Nano/Micro Engineered and Molecular Systems*, 2008, pp. 681–685.

[77] J. Otero and M. Puig-Vidal, "Low-noise Instrumentation for the Measurement of Piezoresistive AFM Cantilever Deflection in Robotic Nanobiocharacterization Applications," in *2008 IEEE Instrumentation and Measurement Technology Conference*, 2008, pp. 1392–1396.

[78] Y. Kanda and A. Yasukawa, "Optimum design considerations for silicon piezoresistive pressure sensors," *Sensors and Actuators A: Physical*, vol. 62, no. 1–3, pp. 539–542, Jul. 1997.

[79] N. Yazdi, F. Ayazi, and K. Najafi, "Micromachined inertial sensors," *Proceedings of the IEEE*, vol. 86, no. 8, pp. 1640–1659, 1998.

[80] M. Li, H. X. Tang, and M. L. Roukes, "Ultra-sensitive NEMS-based cantilevers for sensing, scanned probe and very high-frequency applications.," *Nature nanotechnology*, vol. 2, no. 2, pp. 114–20, Feb. 2007.

[81] J. Thaysen, A. Boisen, O. Hansen, and S. Bouwstra, "Atomic force microscopy probe with piezoresistive read-out and a highly symmetrical Wheatstone bridge arrangement," *Sensors and Actuators A: Physical*, vol. 83, no. 1–3, pp. 47–53, May 2000.

[82] F. Beyeler, S. Muntwyler, and B. J. Nelson, "A Six-Axis MEMS Force–Torque Sensor With Micro-Newton and Nano-Newtonmeter Resolution," *Journal of Microelectromechanical Systems*, vol. 18, no. 2, pp. 433–441, Apr. 2009.

[83] X. Yu, J. Thaysen, O. Hansen, and A. Boisen, "Optimization of sensitivity and noise in piezoresistive cantilevers," *Journal of Applied Physics*, vol. 92, no. 10, pp. 6296–6301, 2002.

[84] B. L. Pruitt and T. W. Kenny, "Piezoresistive cantilevers and measurement system for characterizing low force electrical contacts," *Sensors and Actuators A: Physical*, vol. 104, no. 1, pp. 68–77, Mar. 2003.

[85] P. J. French, "Polysilicon: a versatile material for microsystems," *Sensors and Actuators A: Physical*, vol. 99, no. 1–2, pp. 3–12, Apr. 2002.

[86] M. A. Cullinan, R. M. Panas, and M. L. Culpepper, "Design of micro-scale multi-axis force sensors for precision applications," in *In Proceedings of the 2009 Annual Meeting of the American Society for Precision Engineering*, 2009, pp. 4–9.

[87] N. K. Upreti and S. Singh, "Grain boundary effect on the electrical properties of boron-doped polysilicon films," *Bulletin of Materials Science*, vol. 14, no. 6, pp. 1331–1341, Dec. 1991.

[88] R. Brederlow, W. Weber, C. Dahl, D. Schmitt-Landsiedel, and R. Thewes, "Low-frequency noise of integrated polysilicon resistors," *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices*, vol. 48, no. 6, pp. 1180–1187, Jun. 2001.

[89] D. Ramos, J. Tamayo, J. Mertens, M. Calleja, L. G. Villanueva, and A. Zaballos, "Detection of bacteria based on the thermomechanical noise of a nanomechanical resonator: origin of the response and detection limits.," *Nanotechnology*, vol. 19, no. 3, p. 035503, Jan. 2008.

[90] S. D. Senturia, *Microsystem Design*. Springer, 2002, p. 720.

[91] Omega Engineering Inc., *The Pressure Strain and Force Handbook Vol 29 (Volume 29)*, 8th ed. Stamford, CT: Omega, 2006.

[92] G. F. Franklin, J. D. Powell, and A. E. Naeini, *Feedback Control Of Dynamic Systems - 5th edition*, 5th ed. Upper Saddle River, NJ: Prentice Hall,2005, 2006.

[93] M. A. Cullinan and M. L. Culpepper, "Carbon nanotubes as piezoresistive microelectromechanical sensors: Theory and experiment," *Physical Review B*, vol. 82, no. 11, p. 115428, Sep. 2010.

[94] R. M. Panas, M. A. Cullinan, and M. L. Culpepper, "Non-Lithographically-Based Microfabrication of Precision MEMS Nanopositioning Systems," in *Proceedings of the 2011 Annual Meeting of the American Society for Precision Engineering 26th Annual Meeting*, 2011.

[95] Y. Kanda, "Piezoresistive effect of silicon," *Sensors and Actuators A*, vol. 28, pp. 83–91, 1991.

[96] M. J. Madou, *Fundamentals of Microfabrication: The Science of Miniaturization, Second Edition*. CRC Press, 2002, p. 752.

[97] R. M. Panas, M. A. Cullinan, and M. L. Culpepper, "Design of piezoresistive-based MEMS sensor systems for precision microsystems," *Precision Engineering*, vol. 36, no. 1, pp. 44–54, Jan. 2012.

[98] S. M. Sze and K. K. Ng, *Physics of Semiconductor Devices*, 3rd ed. Wiley-Interscience, 2006, p. 832.

[99] R. T. Tung, "Recent advances in Schottky barrier concepts," *Materials Science and Engineering: R: Reports*, vol. 35, no. July, pp. 1–138, 2001.

[100] H. Mavoori, A. G. Ramirez, and S. Jin, "Universal solders for direct and powerful bonding on semiconductors, diamond, and optical materials," *Applied Physics Letters*, vol. 78, no. 19, p. 2976, 2001.

[101] B. V. Van Zeghbroeck, *Principles of Semiconductor Devices and Heterojunctions*. Prentice Hall, 2010, p. 450.

[102] J. S. Subramanian, P. Rodgers, J. Newson, T. Rude, Z. He, E. Besnoin, T. P. Weihs, V. Eveloy, and M. Pecht, "Room Temperature Soldering of Microelectronic Components for Enhanced Thermal Performance," in *Proceedings of the 6th International Conference on Thermal, Mechanical and Multiphysics Simulation and Experiments in Micro-Electronics and Micro-Systems, EuroSimE 2005*, 2005, pp. 681–686.

[103] C. Lee, W.-F. Huang, and J.-S. Shie, "Wafer bonding by low-temperature soldering," *Sensors and Actuators A: Physical*, vol. 85, no. 1–3, pp. 330–334, Aug. 2000.

[104] C. M. L. Wu, D. Q. Yu, C. M. T. Law, and L. Wang, "Properties of lead-free solder alloys with rare earth element additions," *Materials Science and Engineering: R: Reports*, vol. 44, no. 1, pp. 1–44, Apr. 2004.

[105] B. S. Lim, E. Ma, M.-A. Nicolet, and M. Nathan (Natan), "Silicon resistor to measure temperature during rapid thermal annealing," *Review of Scientific Instruments*, vol. 59, no. 1, p. 182, Jan. 1988.

[106] B. C. Dobbs, P. M. Hemenger, and S. R. Smith, "Ohmic Contacts on High Purity P-Type Silicon," *Journal of Electronic Materials*, vol. 6, no. 6, pp. 705–716, 1977.

[107] V. Aubry and F. Meyer, "Schottky diodes with high series resistance:," *Journal of Applied Physics*, vol. 76, no. 12, pp. 7973–7984, 1994.

[108] M. Jang and J. Lee, "Analysis of Schottky Barrier Height in Small Contacts Using a Thermionic-Field Emission Model," *ETRI Journal*, vol. 24, no. 6, pp. 455–461, 2002.

[109] S. L. Tu and B. J. Baliga, "On the Reverse Blocking Characteristics of Schottky Power Diodes," *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices*, vol. 39, no. 12, pp. 2813–2814, 1992.

[110] J. M. Andrews and M. P. Lepselter, "Reverse Current-Voltage Characteristics of Metal-Silicide Schottky Diodes," *Solid-State Electronics*, vol. 13, pp. 1011–1023, 1970.

[111] J. A. del Alamo, *Integrated Microelectronic Devices: Physics and Modeling*. Prentice Hall, 2013, p. 850.

[112] C. Y. Chang, Y. K. Fang, and S. M. Sze, "Specific Contact Resistance of Metal-Semiconductor Barriers," *Solid-State Electronics*, vol. 14, no. 7, pp. 541–550, Jul. 1971.

[113] D. Sawdai, D. Pavlidis, and D. Cui, "Enhanced transmission line model structures for accurate resistance evaluation of small-size contacts and for more reliable fabrication," *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices*, vol. 46, no. 7, pp. 1302–1311, Jul. 1999.

[114] A. MacDowell, S. Fakra, and G. Morrison, "Thermal and mechanical joints to cryo-cooled silicon monochromator crystals," in *Proceedings of SPIE Vol 6317: Advances in X-Ray/EUV Optics, Components, and Applications*, 2006, vol. 6317, p. 63171F.

[115] N. Tugluoglu, S. Karadeniz, S. Acar, and M. Kasap, "Temperature-Dependent Barrier Characteristics of Inhomogeneous In/p-Si (100) Schottky Barrier Diodes," *Chinese Physics Letters*, vol. 21, no. 9, pp. 1795–1798, Sep. 2004.

[116] F. Iacopi, P. M. Vereecken, M. Schaekers, M. Caymax, N. Moelans, B. Blanpain, O. Richard, C. Detavernier, and H. Griffiths, "Plasma-enhanced chemical vapour deposition growth of Si nanowires with low melting point metal catalysts: an effective alternative to Au-mediated growth," *Nanotechnology*, vol. 18, no. 50, p. 505307, Dec. 2007.

[117] A. H. Al-Bayati, K. G. Orrman-Rossiter, J. a. van den Berg, and D. G. Armour, "Composition and structure of the native Si oxide by high depth resolution medium energy ion scattering," *Surface Science Letters*, vol. 241, no. 1–2, pp. 91–102, Jan. 1991.

[118] P. B. Griffin, M. Cao, P. Vande Voorde, Y.-L. Chang, and W. M. Greene, "Indium transient enhanced diffusion," *Applied Physics Letters*, vol. 73, no. 20, p. 2986, 1998.

[119] S. Solmi, A. Parisini, M. Bersani, D. Giubertoni, V. Soncini, G. Carnevale, A. Benvenuti, and A. Marmiroli, "Investigation on indium diffusion in silicon," *Journal of Applied Physics*, vol. 92, no. 3, p. 1361, 2002.

[120] R. B. Fair, "Boron Diffusion in Silicon-Concentration and Orientation Dependence, Background Effects, and Profile Estimation," *Journal of The Electrochemical Society: Solid-State Science and Technology*, vol. 122, no. 6, pp. 800–805, 1975.

[121] Y. Sun, B. J. Nelson, D. P. Potasek, and E. Enikov, "A bulk microfabricated multi-axis capacitive cellular force sensor using transverse comb drives," *Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering*, vol. 12, no. 6, pp. 832–840, Nov. 2002.

[122] J. B. Gafford, R. M. Panas, M. A. Cullinan, and M. L. Culpepper, "Design Principles and Best Practices for Rapid Prototyping of Meso- and Micro-Scale Flexures via Micromilling," in *Proceedings of the 2010 Annual Meeting of the American Society for Precision Engineering 25th Annual Meeting*, 2010.

[123] M. A. Cullinan, R. M. Panas, C. M. DiBiasio, and M. L. Culpepper, "Scaling electromechanical sensors down to the nanoscale," *Sensors and Actuators A: Physical*, vol. 187, pp. 162–173, Nov. 2012.

[124] A. A. S. Mohammed, W. A. Moussa, and E. Lou, "High Sensitivity MEMS Strain Sensor: Design and Simulation," *Sensors*, vol. 8, pp. 2642–2661, 2008.

[125] B. Bae, B. R. Flachsbart, K. Park, and M. a Shannon, "Design optimization of a piezoresistive pressure sensor considering the output signal-to-noise ratio," *Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering*, vol. 14, no. 12, pp. 1597–1607, Dec. 2004.

[126] S. Zhang, L. Lou, and C. Lee, "Piezoresistive silicon nanowire based nanoelectromechanical system cantilever air flow sensor," *Applied Physics Letters*, vol. 100, no. 2, p. 023111, 2012.

[127] X. Xiao, L. Yuan, J. Zhong, T. Ding, Y. Liu, Z. Cai, Y. Rong, H. Han, J. Zhou, and Z. L. Wang, "High-strain sensors based on ZnO nanowire/polystyrene hybridized flexible films.," *Advanced materials*, vol. 23, no. 45, pp. 5440–4, Dec. 2011.

[128] "Kulite Strain Gage Manual." Leonia, New Jersey, p. 85, 2011.

[129] J. A. Silva, D. Pêra, M. C. Brito, J. M. Alves, J. Serra, and A. M. Vallêra, "Understanding the sprayed boric acid method for bulk doping of silicon ribbons," *Journal of Crystal Growth*, vol. 327, no. 1, pp. 221–226, Jul. 2011.

[130] J. C. Greenwood, "Silicon in mechanical sensors," *Journal of Physics E: Scientific Instruments*, vol. 21, no. 12, pp. 1114–1128, 1988.

[131] B. P. O'Connor, "The Effect of Crystallographic Orientation on Ductile Material Removal in Silicon," Pennsylvania State University, 2002.

[132] M.-Y. Luo, G. Bosman, A. Van Der Ziel, and L. L. Hench, "Theory and Experiments of 1/f Noise in Schottky- Barrier Diodes Operating in the Thermionic-Emission Mode," *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices*, vol. 35, no. 8, pp. 1351–1356, 1988.

[133] J. Kim, Y. S. Kim, H. S. Min, and Y. J. Park, "Theory of 1/f Noise Currents in Semiconductor Devices With One-Dimensional Geometry and its Application to Si Schottky Barrier Diodes," *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices*, vol. 48, no. 12, pp. 2875–2883, 2001.

[134] N. D. Arora, J. R. Hauser, and D. J. Roulston, "Electron and Hole Mobilities in Silicon as a Function of Concentration and Temperature," *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices*, vol. 29, no. 2, pp. 292–295, 1982.

[135] J. L. Wyatt Jr. and G. J. Coram, "Nonlinear Device Noise Models : Satisfying the Thermodynamic Requirements," *IEEE Transactions on Electron Devices*, vol. 46, no. 1, pp. 184–193, 1999.

[136] S. Franssila, *Introduction to Microfabrication (Google eBook)*, 2nd ed. John Wiley & Sons, 2010, p. 534.

[137] M. E. Tuttle and H. F. Brinson, "Resistance-foil strain-gage technology as applied to composite materials," *Experimental Mechanics*, vol. 24, no. 1, pp. 54–65, Mar. 1984.

[138] D. J. O'Brien, N. R. Sottos, and S. R. White, "Cure-dependent Viscoelastic Poisson's Ratio of Epoxy," *Experimental Mechanics*, vol. 47, no. 2, pp. 237–249, Jan. 2007.

[139] W. M. Shay, "Strain-gage stability measurements for three years at 150°C in air," *Experimental Mechanics*, vol. 30, no. 2, pp. 158–163, Jun. 1990.

[140] A. A. Barlian, W. Park, J. R. M. Jr, A. J. Rastegar, and B. L. Pruitt, "Review: Semiconductor Piezoresistance for Microsystems," *Proceedsings of the IEEE*, vol. 97, no. 3, pp. 513–552, 2009.

[141] M. Favre, J. Polesel-Maris, T. Overstolz, P. Niedermann, S. Dasen, G. Gruener, R. Ischer, P. Vettiger, M. Liley, H. Heinzelmann, and A. Meister, "Parallel AFM imaging and force

spectroscopy using two-dimensional probe arrays for applications in cell biology.," *Journal of molecular recognition : JMR*, vol. 24, no. 3, pp. 446–52, 2011.

[142] Z. Zhang and C.-H. Menq, "Laser interferometric system for six-axis motion measurement.," *Review of Scientific Instruments*, vol. 78, no. 8, p. 083107, Aug. 2007.

[143] M. Rakotondrabe, A. G. Fowler, and S. O. R. Moheimani, "Characterization of a 2-DoF MEMS nanopositioner with integrated electrothermal actuation and sensing," in *2012 IEEE Sensors*, 2012, pp. 1–4.

[144] D. J. Bell, T. J. Lu, N. A. Fleck, and S. M. Spearing, "MEMS actuators and sensors: observations on their performance and selection for purpose," *Journal of Micromechanics and Microengineering*, vol. 15, no. 7, pp. S153–S164, Jul. 2005.

[145] M. F. Aimi, M. P. Rao, N. C. MacDonald, A. S. Zuruzi, and D. P. Bothman, "High-aspect-ratio bulk micromachining of titanium," *Nature materials*, vol. 3, no. 2, pp. 103–5, Feb. 2004.

[146] M. Maiwald, C. Werner, V. Zoellmer, and M. Busse, "INKtelligent printed strain gauges," *Sensors and Actuators A: Physical*, vol. 162, no. 2, pp. 198–201, Aug. 2010.

[147] L. C. Hale, "Principles and Techniques for Designing Precision Machines," Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1999.

[148] O. Çakir, A. Yardimeden, and T. Özben, "Chemical machining," *Archives of Materials Science and Engineering*, vol. 28, no. 8, pp. 499–502, 2007.

[149] K. P. Rajurkar, D. Zhu, J. A. McGeough, J. Kozak, and A. De Silva, "New Developments in Electro-Chemical Machining," *CIRP Annals-Manufacturing Technology*, vol. 48, no. 2, pp. 567–579, 1999.

[150] T. Uda, T. H. Okabe, Y. Waseda, and Y. Awakura, "Electroplating of titanium on iron by galvanic contact deposition in NaCl–TiCl2 molten salt," *Science and Technology of Advanced Materials*, vol. 7, no. 6, pp. 490–495, Sep. 2006.

[151] F. Jin, P. K. Chu, K. Wang, J. Zhao, A. Huang, and H. Tong, "Thermal stability of titania films prepared on titanium by micro-arc oxidation," *Materials Science and Engineering: A*, vol. 476, no. 1–2, pp. 78–82, Mar. 2008.

[152] Z. Abdolldhi, A. A. M. Ziaee, and A. Afshar, "Investigation of Titanium Oxide Layer in Thermal-Electrochemical Anodizing of Ti6Al4V Alloy," *International Journal of Chemical and Biological Engineering*, vol. 2, no. 1, pp. 44–47, 2009.

[153] E. Gaul, "Coloring Titanium and Related Metals by Electrochemical Oxidation," *Journal of Chemical Education*, vol. 70, no. 3, pp. 176–178, 1993.

[154] J.-L. Delplancke and R. Winand, "Galvanostatic Anodization of Titanium-I. Structures and Compositions of the Anodic Films," *Electrochimicia Acta*, vol. 33, no. 11, pp. 1539–1549, 1988.

[155] E. T. Fitzgibbons and W. H. Hartwig, "Vapor Deposited Titanium Dioxide Thin Films: Some Properties As A Function Of Crystalline Phase," Texas University at Austin Electronics Research Center, Austin, Texas, TR-86, 1970.

[156] R. G. Breckenridge and W. R. Hosier, "Titanium Dioxide Rectifiers," *Journal of Research of the National Bureau of Standards*, vol. 49, no. 2, pp. 65–72, 1952.

[157] C. Coddet, A. M. Chaze, and G. Beranger, "Measurements of the adhesion of thermal oxide films: application to the oxidation of titanium," *Journal of Materials Science*, vol. 22, no. 2, pp. 2969–2974, 1987.

[158] E. Gemelli and N. H. A. Camargo, "Oxidation kinetics of commercially pure titanium," *Revista Materia*, vol. 12, no. 3, pp. 525–531, 2007.

[159] R. Padma, K. Ramkumar, and M. Satyam, "Growth of titanium oxide overlayers by thermal oxidation of titanium," *Journal of Materials Science*, vol. 23, no. 5, pp. 1591–1597, 1988.

[160] C. Goth, S. Putzo, and J. Franke, "Aerosol Jet Printing on Rapid Prototyping Materials for Fine Pitch Electronic Applications," in *2011 IEEE 61st Electronic Components and Technology Conference (ECTC)*, 2011, pp. 1211–1216.

[161] S. Hopman, A. Fell, K. Mayer, M. Mesec, A. Rodofili, and D. Kray, "Comparison of Laser Chemical Processing and LaserMicroJet for structuring and cutting silicon substrates," *Applied Physics A*, vol. 95, no. 3, pp. 857–866, Jan. 2009.

[162] T. Corboline, E. C. Rea, and C. Dunsky, "High Power UV Laser Machining of Silicon Wafers," in *Proceedings of SPIE Vol. 5063 Fourth International Symposium on Laser Precision Microfabrication*, 2003, vol. 5063, pp. 495–500.

[163] H. W. Kang, H. Lee, S. Chen, and A. J. Welch, "Enhancement of Bovine Bone Ablation Assisted by a Transparent Liquid Layer on a Target Surface," *IEEE Journal of Quantum Electronics*, vol. 42, no. 7, pp. 633–642, 2006.

[164] P. Lorazo, L. J. Lewis, and M. Meunier, "Thermodynamic pathways to melting, ablation, and solidification in absorbing solids under pulsed laser irradiation," *Physical Review B*, vol. 73, no. 13, p. 134108, Apr. 2006.

[165] A. Conneely, G. O'Connor, and T. Glynn, "Characteristics of High-Aspect Ratio Nanosecond Laser Ablation of Silicon at 355nm Wavelength," in *International Congress on Applications of Lasers and Electro-Optics (ICALEO) 2007*, 2007, p. M1303.

[166] B. Schwartz and H. Robbins, “Chemical Etching of Silicon,” *Journal of The Electrochemical Society*, vol. 123, no. 12, pp. 1903–1909, 1976.

[167] F. Seifert, “Resistor Current Noise Measurements,” 2009.

[168] M. Belman and Y. Hernik, “Selecting Resistors for Pre-Amp, Amplifier, and Other High-End Audio Applications,” 2010.

[169] P. P. Fastykovsky, “Schottky Contact-Based Strain-Gauge Elements,” in *Proceedings of the 1992 International Conference on Industrial Electronics, Control, Instrumentation, and Automation. Power Electronics and Motion Control*, 1992, pp. 1568–1570.

[170] D. R. Lide, Ed., *CRC Handbook of Chemistry and Physics*, 89th ed. CRC Press, 2008, p. 2736.

[171] M. S. Kulkarni and H. F. Erk, “Acid-Based Etching of Silicon Wafers: Mass-Transfer and Kinetic Effects,” *Journal of The Electrochemical Society*, vol. 147, no. 1, pp. 176–188, 2000.

[172] J. Chen, L. Liu, Z. Li, Z. Tan, Q. Jiang, H. Fang, Y. Xu, and Y. Liu, “Study of anisotropic etching of (1 0 0) Si with ultrasonic agitation,” *Sensors and Actuators A: Physical*, vol. 96, no. 2–3, pp. 152–156, Feb. 2002.

APPENDIX

A

NLBM PROCESS INSTRUCTIONS

A.1 Order

Non-lithographically-based microfabrication is broken up into multiple steps, each of which is given a set of instructions and a unique appendix. This is for ease of locating the instructions.

- Micromilling- separated due to the complexity of operating the micromill alone
- 0 Pattern generation
- 1-1 Bulk Micromachining
- 2-1 Surface Micromachining- Insulation
- 2-2 Surface Micromachining- Deposition
- 3-1 Sensor Integration- Stock Forming
- 3-2 Sensor Integration- Lamination
- 3-3 Sensor Integration- Pre-Patterning Stamp Preparation
- 3-4 Sensor Integration- Patterning
- 3-5 Sensor Integration- Pre-Etching Stamp Preparation
- 3-6 Sensor Integration- Etching
- 3-7 Sensor Integration- Pre-Transfer Stamp Preparation
- 3-8 Sensor Integration- Transfer
- 3-9 Sensor Integration- Delamination
- 4-1 Circuit Bonding- Metal-Semiconductor Contact
- 4-2 Circuit Bonding- Circuit Completion
- 4-3 Circuit Bonding- Protective Coating

A.2 Process Scale

The process times are shown in Table A.1, which gives an estimate for the work time, total time and material/equipment costs involved to fabricate an MCNA using NLBM.

Table A.1: Process Times and Costs.

Main Step	Substep	Man-hours (hr)	Total Time (hr)	Marginal Equipment and Material Cost ($)
Bulk Micromachining	Micromilling	3	5	200
Surface Micromachining	Insulation	1	50	<10
Surface Micromachining	Deposition	4	4	200
Sensor Integration	Stock Forming	0.5	0.5	<10
Sensor Integration	Lamination	1.5	2.5	<10
Sensor Integration	Pre-Patterning Stamp Prep	0.5	0.5	<10
Sensor Integration	Patterning	1.25	1.25	50
Sensor Integration	Pre-Etching Stamp Prep	1.5	1.5	<10
Sensor Integration	Etching	1	1	<10
Sensor Integration	Pre-Transfer Stamp Prep	2.5	3	<10
Sensor Integration	Transfer	1.5	7.5	<10
Sensor Integration	Delamination	1	1	<10
Circuit Bonding	Metal-Semiconductor Contact	1	1	<10
Circuit Bonding	Circuit Completion	1	1	<10
Circuit Bonding	Protective Coating	0.5	1	<10

A.3 Fabrication Order

The mechanical structures requires approximately 59hrs to fabricate, of which most of this is the thermal oxidization step. This is best managed by fabricating the mechanical structure first, then sending it off to the furnace and fabricating the stamps while the mechanical structure is in the furnace. The sensors require approximately 10hrs to fabricate up to the transfer step, which is approximately 2 days of work. This is 48 hours in the furnace, meaning both the sensors and the mechanical structure should be completed by about day 3 of the process. The sensors are transferred to the device on day 3 and sent back to the furnace. On day 4, the device can be removed from the furnace and completed via circuit bonding.

APPENDIX

B

MICROMILLING

1. Prepare air filters
    a. 1st Above HSM computer
    b. 2nd Behind optical table
        i. Turn all the way off
        ii. Pop off connector to micromill
        iii. Turn pressure back up to 20ish psi
        iv. Reconnect
        v. Turn pressure back up to full, should hit >90psi, want to go as high as possible
    c. 3rd Behind micromill
        i. Plug hose into micromill membrane filter, this will bring pressure
        ii. Turn knob at bottom of air filter behind right side of micromill, let it vent air/moisture out
            1. Turn clockwise
    d. Check that air pressure is about 80-100psi
        i. If not, repeat venting all 3 filters

2. Log in
    a. Name, lab, project

3. Turn on machine
    a. One of the switches is for the computer- this one should always stay on in general
    b. One for machine, labeled 'main'
    c. Boot up microlution software
        i. Hit ok to accept PMAC 00, first option

4. Insert Pallet
    a. Jog, unclamp pallet
    b. If this fails, pressure is too low in the system
        i. Air running for red mill drops pressure by 15psi
        ii. Method 1: Internal
            1. Turn down the CInt pressure and TS Purge pressure in the machine to zero
                a. These are located on the gages in the machine front panel
                b. Pop knob out to make it adjustable

c. Turn CCW to turn reduce pressure
2. Now machine should have enough pressure to remove block and insert pallet
3. Must turn these back up once pallet installed,
a. Turn CInt and TS Purge back up to the green marks on the gage
b. Turn CW to increase pressure
c. Lock knob by pushing back in

iii. Method 2: External
1. Use air tank behind micromill
2. Turn top handle CW to open to about 1000-2000psi
a. may make popping noises, if it does so, don't worry
3. close off regular air
a. turn yellow valve just after membrane air dryer to be perpendicular to pipe
4. regulator (gage further down line) should stabilize at 100-110psi

c. Insert pallet with the label Top on the top

5. Y Balance

a. Tune counterbalance pressure until:
i. pallet can shift up and down without moving once left in location and force required to move it is approximately the same in both directions
ii. Should be about 0.25MPa
iii. If it is working fine, then you are done with this step
b. Use counterbalance knob in the machine front panel
c. Increased pressure will raise preload, force pallet to top, and vice versa
d. If pallet moved too fast, will generate motion error, hit ok
e. If cannot get counterbalance working, can't get pressure high enough, then two fixes:
i. Method 1: vent
1. Turn pressure down to 0
2. Pull out tube on left hand side
3. Turn pressure back up to vent for 10 seconds
4. Turn pressure back down to 0
5. Reinsert tube
6. Bring pressure back up to balance pallet, should no longer have blockage

ii. Method 2: Disassembly
1. Take out counterbalance adjustment
2. Disassemble
3. Clean out tiny air vent hole, will be clogged with mineralization
4. WATCH OUT FOR TINY O RING- be very cautious about this falling out
5. Do not try to do without machine owner around

6. Phase

a. Setup (top left of program), begin phasing
b. Should shift through axes, running them over the range
c. If can't reach the limits or clunks try:
i. Method 1: rebalance y
1. Do if it is a Y axis problem

ii. Method 2: reboot
1. Turn off microlution program, try again
2. If that doesn't work, reboot machine
3. If that doesn't work, you're screwed

d. Close the phasing window to return to the main program

7. Check Spindle
    a. Make sure spindle pressure (CLnt) is set back up to the required value)
    b. Test spindle by hitting Spindle Control\Start
    c. Should spin just fine
    d. If cannot spin, probably a clogged vent in the pneumatics going to the spindle
    e. Solution
        i. Raise CInt and try disable/enable, start spindle several times, may pop out obstruction
        ii. Check that controller not showing an error like E-7, if it is, hit reset button on controller and try spindle again

8. Load program
    a. Go to Combine\Browse, change from .txt file to .nc to find file, load it
    b. Add program to queue
    c. Load to put program into machine memory

9. Insert Z Measurement Tool
    a. If measuring workpiece offset
        i. Release tool
            1. If not a dud tool
            2. Jog\Release tool
            3. Make sure holding the tool while hitting the button as tool may fall out
        ii. Put in dud tool
            1. Usually a broken in tool in backwards, so large flat part is facing out
            2. Want extending out by about 0.25” to 0.5”
        iii. Clamp tool
            1. Jog/Clamp Tool
        iv. Clean
            1. Tip
                a. with kimwipe / paper towel
                b. want to make sure no refuse breaking laser beam
            2. Z measurement area on stock
                a. With kimwipe / paper towel
                b. Want to make sure no refuse in between tool and surface
        v. Enable Spindle
    b. If loading offset from stored file
        i. This needed to ensure offset is kept from KC surface measurement earlier
        ii. Click on Wkp Offset button
        iii. Click on retrieve
            1. Located in Users\Bob\Offsets.txt

10. Run Code
    a. Hit cycle start for the program
    b. It should start cycling through the program lines
        i. If it goes in one or two lines and stops, then hit stop, rewind Gcode, and cycle start again, should work fine
        ii. If it retracts and hits z limit, have to turn off program and controller, restart, will not happen again
    c. It should measure length of dud tool first
        i. Only doing if lines G120 and G123 left at beginning

ii. If there is a tool measurement error, and tool length measurement is aborted,
iii. Solution
1. Check TS Purge pressure is in green zone, if it is too low, the laser will not be on
2. Clean laser surfaces with compressed air or a kimwipe
3. Increase then decrease TS Purge air pressure, this should clear out debris
a. Pop out TS purge knob on front machine panel
b. Turn CCW to raise, CW to lower
c. Pop back in once tuned to green region
4. Turn off machine (not computer)
5. Restart, get back to this point, rephrasing motors and such, error should be gone

d. Will then touch off against stock to set Z height
e. Will then retract tool to change in cutting tool
f. Check actual tool for damage
i. Use loupe to examine cutting edges, make sure undamaged
g. Change cutting tool
i. Hold tool, and click release tool
1. If do not hold tool, sometimes it is kicked out and will fall in the oil bin
ii. Gently put in actual tool, click clamp tool
iii. Hit enable spindle, wait 5 sec
iv. Hit cycle start
h. Will go in and measure tool length, then retract and pause
i. Align coolant flow with tool tip
i. If coolant flow will not start, whack side of oil filter structure behind machine once or twice
ii. Flow can vary in pressure at times
iii. Try to line up coolant flow largely parallel with tool axis and close to tool to minimize sensitivity to flow rate
j. hit cycle start, and machine should start cutting

11. Shut down

a. Retract Spindle
i. Can Jog
ii. Click on z axis
iii. Click on open loop
iv. Pull spindle back slowly
v. Or use jog
b. Remove Tool
i. Use same technique as described in 'Insert Z Measurement Tool'
ii. Store tool
c. Replace pallet with stopper
i. using same overpressurizing technique as mentioned for loading the pallet
ii. Put in pallet plug
iii. Clean oil off of part
d. Turn off machine
i. Close microlution program
ii. Main = off
e. Unplug hose from membrane air filter on right hand side of micromill

12. Miscellaneous

a. Membrane air Dryer
i. Mcmaster Part #: 7794T4
b. Protected with particulate filter

i. Mcmaster Part # 60115K73
ii. Replacement Particulate Filters: Mcmaster part #: 60115K2

c. Programing
   i. Add the following code to your header (if not using Bob modified microlution post-processor):

```
( T1 | Blunt surface offset tool)
N1 T1 M06 (Tool Change)
N2 G120 B1 H1 (Measure tool length)
N3 G92 X0 Y0 (Offsets in X and Y, if necessary; machine and pallet differ by
approx..X-.25 Y-2.5)
N4 G102 W1
N5 G123 H1 W1
N6 M05 (Spindle stop)
N7 G0 Z40 (Return to Z40 relative)

( T1 | 1/8" DIA 2FL END MILL ) This should be your tool name, use T1 for all tools
N8 T1 M6 (Tool Change)
N9 G120 B1 H1 (Measure tool length)
N10 G54
N11 G43 H1
N12 S20000 M03 M08 (Spindle speed, spindle on, coolant on)
N13 G0 X0 Y0 Z10 (Move close to part to check center and offset distance)
N14 M0
```

APPENDIX

C

0 PATTERN GENERATION

1. Design Gage
    a. Generate desired geometry
        i. Use PR optimization theory
    b. Design fillets
        i. P6.131
    c. Choose detiling width
        i. Presently 300um
    d. Create solidworks model
        i. Leave cut through middle of PR with width of laser cut (31.2um)

2. Sketch preparation Sketch
    a. Purpose
        i. First sketch, contains all of the limits and useful geometry
        ii. Put all measurements and framework in sketch preparation
    b. Laser Pattern path - Outline edge of PR to set laser patterning path
        i. Offset = laser radius + 10um etching
    c. Detiling Distance - Extended outline to choose detiling stop distance
        i. Offset = 5xlaser radius past laser patterning outline
        ii. Round corners with circles so distance always same from patterned silicon
        iii. Put lines in instead of arcs (in the PR filleted region)
            1. Want two lines joining at sharp corner, lines tangent to fillet
            2. This will be used for detiling offset, so that detiling has no arcs in it—the arcs get cut in a different order than lines, so mess up thermal distribution over part
    d. Stock
        i. Place an outline of the expected stock size
        ii. This will serve to identify when to stop with theta detiling

3. Theta Detiling Sketch
    a. Purpose
        i. this should follow the outline of the PR pattern
        ii. Cut this first of the two detiling lines
        iii. this will avoid generating uneven thermal stresses on PR pattern
    b. Draw theta lines
        i. Use integer multiples of characteristic detiling width for repeat offsets
        ii. starting in and working out away from the gage.
        iii. Offset is from laser pattern path- placed down in sketch preparation

iv. Highlight laser pattern path in CCW order starting from bottom center of gage, then choose outline and set offset.
v. Can repeat this to generate as many offsets as needed to slice through unwanted silicon
vi. Have the offsets extend about 500um past expected edge of silicon stock, so it is ensured that all is cut even with stock misalignment
vii. Show sketch preparation lines to tell when overlapping with stock edge

4. Radial Detiling Sketch

a. Purpose
   i. Cut this second of the two detiling lines
   ii. This breaks up the detiling pieces to be rectangular blocks, and limits thermal stresses in the cut pieces
b. Draw Radial Lines
   i. Start from far away and draw line towards center of PR, want laser to finish close to PR surface
   ii. Start with lines at bottom, then fill in lines in CCW around PR
   iii. Lines should start at points that are coincident with furthest out theta detiling lines
   iv. Lines should end on points that are coincident with the Detiling offset drawn in the sketch prep, so as to ensure a controlled distance from the PR
   v. Place radial detiling lines at corners
      1. want all detiled silicon pieces to be roughly rectangular, no L shapes
      2. want ≤10:1 L:W ratio if possible
   vi. Use integer multiples of characteristic detiling width for repeat offsets
   vii. starting in and working out away from the gage.
   viii. Make sure drawing is symmetric, and that the radial lines go down in –y exactly as far as the theta lines

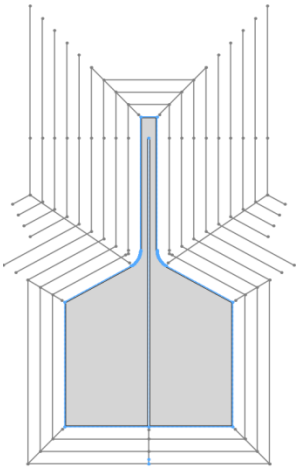


Figure C.1: Pattern highlighted in blue, showing the alignment mark at bottom center.

5. Pattern Sketch

a. Purpose
   i. Cut this before the detiling process begins, this will protect the delicate PR arms from thermal stresses
   ii. This will cut out the actual PR shape from the silicon stock
b. Draw Patterning lines

i. Start at bottom center of PR, draw lines in CCW direction, so that lines start/end on points that are coincident with the sketch prep Laser pattern path
    1. Trying to redraw this laser pattern path
    2. One exception- fillets
ii. Polygonalize the fillet
    1. Draw the fillet using ≈20 small lines, each with start/end points still conincident on the fillet arc, and do these in order, drawn CCW and sequentially.
    2. Once all polygon lines drawn, highlight all and set them equal length to one another, will even out the line distribution
    3. This replaces the arc with straight lines- laser cuts straight lines in order drawn, and direction drawn, then comes back and does arcs later. Want pattern drawn in one smooth shot
iii. Finish laser path at top of cut that separates the PR arms, at the k_α location
iv. Include mark at bottom of pattern
    1. so that dxf has same bottom as the other two drawings
        a. will be reading in dxfs and setting reference point to bottom center of dxf, want this to be the same point for all 3 sketches
    2. draw as small line over the outer part of the vertical detiling line
        a. see bottom center in figure

6. Make DXFs

a. Correct View
    i. Align screen normal to plane of these three sketches
    ii. Hide all but the sketch of interest, including the PR 3d solid
b. Save
    i. Save as, dxf
    ii. Set names as:
        1. Pattern
        2. RDetiling
        3. TDetiling
    iii. Options:
        1. ACAD v14
        2. Fonts- AutoCAD standard
        3. Linestyles- AutoCAD standard styles
        4. Endpoint merging:
            a. Enable merging
            b. High quality dwg export
        5. Export all splines as splines
        6. Export all sheets to one file
    iv. Use annotation view: current
    v. Set zero location to bottom center
c. Fix
    i. Right click on just created dxf, open with notepad
    ii. Search (ctrl-f) for MTEXT
    iii. Highlight this line and down for next 80ish lines until see ENDSEC, stop highlighting just above ENDSEC
    iv. Delete this highlighted section, then delete again to remove to empty line
    v. Should still have ENDSEC and all remaining lines in file, as well as everything above the initial MTEXT
    vi. Save- ctrl-s, close notepad window
d. Check
    i. Open dxf- default is with dxf editor
    ii. Confirm no text in file

APPENDIX

D

1-1 BULK MICROMACHINING

1. Prepare NC code
    a. Tooling
        i. Feeds/Speeds on p5.98
        ii. For cutting titanium
            1. 1/8" carbide – 180ft/sec, 20um/tooth, 4um/rev,
                a. 2 flute = 250um DoC
                    i. At 500-600um DoC, will kick kinematic coupling out of preload during cutting
                b. 4 flute = 150um DoC
                    i. This is because force from 4 flute is a bit higher
                    ii. This is causing tons of problems- too much cutting force, stick with 2 flute
            2. 1/16" carbide – 180ft/sec, 10um/tooth, 2.5um/rev, 200um DoC
                a. Perhaps can do 250-300um DoC, would need to test this
            3. 1/32" carbide – 180ft/sec, 10um/tooth, 2um/rev, 20% DoC
            4. 1/64" carbide – 180ft/sec, 5um/tooth, 2um/rev, 20% DoC
            5. 0.021" carbide – 180ft/sec, 5um/tooth, 2um/rev, 20% DoC
        iii. For cutting aluminum
            1. 1/8" carbide – 300ft/sec, 20um/tooth, 4um/rev, 20% DoC
            2. 1/16" carbide – 300ft/sec, 10um/tooth, 2um/rev, 20% DoC
            3. 1/32" carbide – 300ft/sec, 10um/tooth, 2um/rev, 20% DoC
            4. 1/64" carbide – 300ft/sec, 5um/tooth, 2um/rev, 20% DoC
            5. 0.021" carbide – 300ft/sec, 5um/tooth, 2um/rev, 20% DoC
        iv. Finishing passes generally 1/5 of roughing DoC
            1. Do one for each surface
        v. Flutes
            1. Check what tools are available
            2. Some tools in 2 and 4 flutes
            3. Make sure code matches actual tool availability
        vi. True Diameter
            1. P7.107
            2. Errors in tool diameter will cause Hexflex to shift location relative to pins in both x and y in plane
            3. Cut two pockets so tool in climb milling surfaces with tool of interest
                a. Ideal tool diameter = d_{Tideal}
                b. Pockets so as to match loading conditions in Hexflex
                c. Do in same material to be cut- titanium in this case
                d. Perhaps 1 rough cut + 1 fine cut depth into surface

i. 240um for 1/16”

e. Perhaps 600um of material left between the cuts = d_{Iideal}

i. Match flexure width

f. This stored as CalibrationBlock

i. two sets of parallel lines and pockets

ii. 100um deep cuts

iii. Right at center (origin) so right below zero location- means surface height known pretty well so can do depth measurement too

iv. Tuned for each expected diameter tool, so gap between cuts always 600um

4. Measure gap between outer walls with microscope
   a. d_{Omeas}
5. Measure gap between inner walls with microscope
   a. d_{Imeas}
6. Microscope scaling factor c = meas/ideal = $(d_{Omeas} + d_{Imeas})/(d_{Oideal} + d_{Iideal})$
7. Diameter error $\delta_d = (d_{Iideal} - d_{Imeas}/c)$
8. Actual tool diameter $d_{Tact} = d_{Tideal} + \delta_d$
   a. Hexflex cuts seems to reduce effective diameter error by about 4um from calibration, so measure Hexflex after fab to check if tool dia still too large. This is
9. Use the actual tool diameter for very precise cuts, like the ones locating the pseudokinematic contact faces (with 1/16” endmill)
10. Can do this with already cut Hexflex – measure flexure and pocket it is cut from
    a. d_{Tideal} = 1/16”
    b. d_{Iideal} = 600µm
    c. d_{Oideal} = 600µm + 2*1600µm = 3800µm
11. Can also look at tool depth error if cut into fresh surface
    a. Will not work with Hexflex, both surfaces cut with same operation, so no error
    b. This height error not nearly as important as diameter error
12. Change tool diameters in tools for specific pieces, not in general tool library
13. If tool measured, write down calibration and tape next to tool

b. General

i. Offsets above stock

1. Have cuts start 100um over stock top, if the cut is breaking into fresh stock surface
   a. This will account for possible extra thick stock, don’t want tool to dig in too deep
2. Once surface has been cut into, now know its height, so only put 10um extra height over known surfaces

ii. Offsets below stock

1. When cutting through, cut 20um above surface of kinematic coupling (this is the origin height), 20um ensures that no tools will pierce this (worst offset error is 15um for 1/16” tool
2. Will ensure no flange remaining

iii. Wax Offset

1. Place coordinate frame 70um below stock lower surface, accounts for crystalbond thickness
2. When using microspheres, use their diameter. Using Cospheric.com (SLGMS-2.52 75-90um - 10g) 75-90um microspheres, correct thickness is 85um.

iv. Do plunge cuts for 1/8” tool and sometimes 1/16” tool

1. Generates less disruptive force on the kinematic coupling, so avoids unseating the coupling and seizing the tool in the hole, which stops the cut
2. Try not to plunge cut next to a pocket wall
3. Plunge cuts go straight in vs helix which makes squealing noise and generates sideways forces.

4. Plunge cut within the triangle marked by the three kinematic coupling balls if possible, this will provide restorative torques on the KC during the plunge. So the release cut should start and plunge right at the top of the Hexflex, not on the side
    a. When this is not possible, be very gentle with the plunges

v. Face bottom of Hexflex (opposite side to gage location) with 1/16"
1. Do so before using same tool to make the flexures and stage- this ensures same tool sets all critical heights and avoids tool offset error being introduced to the crucial gap between flexure surface and Hexflex surface that the geometric negative is machined for.

vi. Use an in-plane lead in for the hole cutting
1. This is where the cutting usually failsm makes very loud squealing each time it goes into the pocket too
2. I think this is due to the tool rubbing against the side as it goes in and contacts the uncut material below. Want the tool to go down the center of the hole, dig into the fresh material, then shift out to the edges
3. Presently doing 100μm DOC for the holes only
4. Presently doing peck drilling for the holes- retracts after each pass

vii. Post the hole cutting operation as a separate cut, as this is typically where it fails and must be redone

viii. Post the remainder of the cut after the holes as a separate cut, so the device can be easily finished should the holes fail

c. Post Process Adjustment
    i. Remove workpiece offset code lines
        1. Remove 1st line: N10 G120 this sets dud tool length
        2. Remove 2nd line: N20 G123 line at beginning of code- am going to use height as defined by workpiece offset of bare kinematic coupling.
        3. Remove lines 3-5: …N30 G00 Z60- causes the machine to go back y 60 from where it is, will often make it hit limit, then need to reset controller
        4. Keep lines starting with 6th and all rest:
            a. Rest of code carries out cutting, so that is all fine

2. Cut Rough Stock

a. Find stock size
    i. Under stock sketch, needs to be at least as big as the final Hexflex (50mmx43mm)
        1. probably 1/8" larger than Hexflex, so 53x46mm

b. 60mmx60mm fine

c. Mark stock size on plates
    i. preferably with scratching via calipers
    ii. then marker over scratch

d. Machine Out
    i. Bandsaw
        1. Cut for titanium
        2. 100-200feet/min
        3. Press very hard
        4. Do not want to allow material to work harden
    ii. WaterJet
        1. So much faster for 1/8" and thicker
        2. High accuracy on piece thickness, so can go to 50x56mm

e. Chamfer edges on bottom face- want flat contact

3. Prepare Kinematic coupling

a. Separate coupling from pallet
    i. Use 2 screwdrivers to place into notches on side, rotate to peel from surface
    ii. Do gently to try and avoid shock damage on the ball contacts
b. Remove any stock on it
    i. Follow step 'Detach stock from kinematic coupling'
c. Prepare surface
    i. Face – possibly
        1. Thoroughly clean surface of kinematic coupling at least at center with acetone and kimwipes/paper towels
            a. So that micromill can get accurate height measurement
        2. Reattach kinematic coupling
            a. Gently bring sides together
            b. Lay on side on table with TOP up
            c. Line the KC up, rotate so two balls on bottom slowly come into contact first
            d. Use screwdriver in top notch, slowly rotate this to seat the KC top
            e. Adjust pieces so fall directly into alignment as screwdriver rotated
        3. Only take off a few thousandths, perhaps 25um at a time
        4. Follow micromill instructions
            a. Insert pallet with kinematic coupling into micromill
                i. Nothing on kinematic coupling
            b. Set X and Y in workpiece offsets G54 to 0, otherwise will cut a little to the side and mess it up
                i. Hit update to store
            c. Have program PalletFacing25um stored on HSM computer and Micromill computer
                i. This cuts off 25um from height as measured at the center of the KC
                ii. Use 1/8" endmill
    ii. Sand- possibly
        1. Do so if see or feel any burrs from machine tools having cut surface
        2. Use fine grit sandpaper (600 grit) to attack surface for a few seconds
        3. Wash with soap and water to clean off detritus
        4. Use compressed air to dry

4. Set Workpiece Offset
    a. Clean KC surface at center
        i. This is where height measurement will occur
        ii. Use acetone / goves / kimwipe / paper towel to remove crystalbond and other refuse
        iii. Can use soap/water if still signs of contamination
    b. Reassamble KC
        i. Use cotton swabs to clean contact surfaces on KC
        ii. Gently bring sides together
            1. Lay on side on table with TOP up
            2. Line the KC up, rotate so two balls on bottom slowly come into contact first
            3. Use screwdriver in top notch, slowly rotate this to seat the KC top
            4. Adjust pieces so fall directly into alignment as screwdriver rotated
    c. Follow micromilling instructions
        i. Insert pallet with KC into micromill
            1. Nothing on KC
        ii. Run WorkpieceOffset program
            1. Stored in users/Bob
            2. This will load the KC height offset into G54

3. Offset only maintained while controller still on, when turned off, resets all offsets to weird values
4. Can change the offset to other locations G54-59 if desired to be stored long term without being altered by other peoples programs (while controller still on)
    a. Change the G123 code: W1 = G54 … W6=G59, W0 just applies offset without permanently storing it
    b. Defaults to storing at W1, which is generally fine since will be checking height before cutting each time, and will likely not have anyone else using the machine between setting height and cutting
5. Should get around 3.21 ± 0.01 mm for pallet offset (assuming pallet not refaced)
6. Can do 2-3x if want to check if value is stable

d. Zero X, Y in offsets
    i. Click on Wkp Offset button
    ii. Double click on X and Y, set each to 0
    iii. Do for G54, or whichever offset was just stored
    iv. Click update
e. Save workpiece offset
    i. Save to file
        1. Save to user folder, presently stored in users\Bob
    ii. This will maintain the offset even if the controller is turned off
f. Remove KC stock attachment
    i. Separate KC face from pallet – while pallet still in micromill
        1. Use screwdriver in top notch, rotate to peel away top plate

5. Attach Stock to Kinematic Coupling

a. Clean faces
    i. Use acetone and wipe to attack surface- will come off in two layers. First is main layer of visible wax/grit. Second layer is when surface turns much lighter in color. Keep cleaning until see this second layer, may take 5-10 tries with clean wipe. To get off the second layer, use a fresh cleaning wipe each time and only wipe in one direction
    ii. Can use soap/water if trouble cleaning surface
b. Heat both KC and stock
    i. On hotplate at 130°C (240 on indicator)
    ii. Kinematic coupling should be placed on aluminum plate so heat travels through steel plate, not through steel balls
    iii. Surface of both should be >90C, check with multimeter
    iv. Stock with deburred edges face up
    v. KC with machining face up
c. Deposit wax
    i. wipe some on both surfaces
    ii. want just a thin film, do this by rubbing wax stick over the surface just enough to leave a soap-film-like coating behind, doesn't matter if this film congeals back together
    iii. let it liquefy and spread (set in <1min)
d. Sprinkle on spacer spheres
    i. Using Cospheric.com (SLGMS-2.52 75-90um - 10g) 75-90um microspheres
    ii. Sprinkle so density around 1 per mm2, treat like salt
    iii. Ensure placed at four corners and center
e. Press surfaces together
    i. Use pliers to lift and apply preload
    ii. Pick up stock, flip over onto KC
    iii. If blobs of crystalbond are dripping down the side, then using too much

iv. Shift stock around a little to even out crystalbond, if scratching/grating then there is contamination, separate and clean.
v. Want to see a little bit of wax all around edges

f. Let cool
i. Remove from heat
ii. Use pliers to remove
iii. Ensure pallet aligned with stock so stock flush with top surface of pallet- do not want laser blocked
1. Want centered in X
2. Want 60mmx60mm piece offset over bottom of Y of pallet by 1-1.5mm (the non-filed side, the side with a notch in it)
iv. Can use blocks of material around to maintain preload and hold alignment
v. 5 min in air- until about 65C
vi. 5 min in water
vii. Blow dry with compressed air

g. Mark top
i. Use marker to label top of stock, same side as top of kinematic coupling

6. Machine Bottom of Stock

a. Reassamble KC
i. Use cotton swabs to clean contact surfaces on KC
ii. Gently bring sides together
1. Lay on side on table with TOP up
2. Line the KC up, rotate so two balls on bottom slowly come into contact first
3. Use screwdriver in top notch, slowly rotate this to seat the KC top
4. Adjust pieces so fall directly into alignment as screwdriver rotated

b. Follow micromilling process instructions
i. Program: MCNABottom
1. Ensure first 5 lines are removed
ii. Load workpiece offsets after checking spindle
1. This needed to ensure offset is kept from KC surface measurement earlier
2. May have been lost if controller restarted
3. Located in Users\Bob\Offsets
iii. Tools (in order)
1. Face up tool is active (for double sided tools)
2. Put tool back in same spot retrieved from
3. 1/8” 2 flute flat endmill

7. Flip Stock On Kinematic Coupling

a. Separate coupling from pallet
i. No need to remove pallet from micromill
ii. Use 2 screwdrivers to place into notches on side, rotate to peel from surface
iii. Do gently to try and avoid shock damage on the ball contacts

b. Clean
i. Deburr front surface of stock
ii. Use acetone and wipe to attack surface- will come off in two layers. First is main layer of visible wax/grit. Second layer is when surface turns much lighter in color. Keep cleaning until see this second layer, may take 5-10 tries with clean wipe. To get off the second layer, use a fresh cleaning wipe each time and only wipe in one direction
iii. Can use soap/water if trouble cleaning surface

c. Heat both KC and stock
    i. On hotplate at 130°C (230 on indicator)
    ii. Kinematic coupling should be placed on aluminum plate so heat travels through steel plate, not through steel balls
    iii. Surface of both should be >90C, check with multimeter
    iv. Stock on top, KC on bottom
d. Deposit Wax
    i. Cover top of stock with wax
    ii. want just a thin film, do this by rubbing wax stick over the surface just enough to leave a soap-film-like coating behind, doesn't matter if this film congeals back together
e. Sprinkle on spacer spheres
    i. Using Cospheric.com (SLGMS-2.52 75-90um - 10g) 75-90um microspheres
    ii. Sprinkle so density around 1 per mm2, treat like salt
    iii. Ensure placed at four corners and center
f. Separate Pieces
    i. Wait until top surface temp >90C
    ii. Slide stock off of coupling surface
    iii. Immediately move to reattach stock step once separated, just flip piece over, around y axis
    iv. mark on stock is still visible from top of pallet (when pallet is installed in micromill, the mark should be on the top)
    v. press pieces together and shift around for 5-10 sec to ensure crystalbond distributed and film thinned out
g. Cool
    i. Cool
        1. Remove pallet and stock from hotplate
        2. Let both air cool with crystalbond face up for about 5min
        3. Place pieces in water to cool faster, for 5 min
    ii. Clean
        1. Remove crystalbond from stock surface with acetone and kimwipe

8. Mill Out Hexflex

a. Reattach KC
    i. Use cotton swabs to clean contact surfaces on KC
    ii. Pallet and base of KC should be in micromill
    iii. Reattach gently, use screwdriver in top notch to brace
        1. Line the KC up, rotate so two balls on bottom slowly come into contact first
        2. Use screwdriver in top notch, slowly rotate this to seat the KC top
        3. Adjust pieces so fall directly into alignment as screwdriver rotated
b. Follow micromilling process instructions
    i. Program: MCNATop
        1. Ensure first 5 lines are removed
        2. Check whether cutting with 2 or 4 flute endmills, confirm using these
            a. Main issue for 0.021" endmills- have both
    ii. Load workpiece offsets after checking spindle
        1. This needed to ensure offset is kept from KC surface measurement earlier
        2. May have been lost if controller restarted
        3. Located in Users\Bob\Offsets
    iii. When drilling holes
        1. Machine will stop after 2-3 holes because it gets a cap of titanium on the tip of the endmill after piercing the first few holes. This cap keeps the mill from being able to cut into the next hole, so the machine gets a z axis error (can't pierce in z) and halts

2. Solution
    a. Hit feed hold (yellow button) after the machine retracts from each hole
    b. Turn off spindle and coolant
    c. Gently touch kimwipe against side of tool, spin too CCW (backwards) to get all debris and oil to wick off of tool onto kimwipe. Usually takes 10-20s of spinning
    d. Turn on spindle and coolant
    e. Hit cycle start (green button) and the machine will continue on

iv. Tools (in order)
1. Face up tool is active (for double sided tools)
2. Put tool back in same spot retrieved from
3. 1/8" 2 flute flat endmill
4. 1/16" 4 flute flat endmill
    a. CALIBRATED – from box 1, back left, has calibration number next to it
5. 0.021" 4 flute flat endmill
    a. CALIBRATED – from precision endmills box, has calibration number next to it
6. 1/8" 2 flute flat endmill

c. Check that all holes and flanges cut at end
i. Can use multimeter to check holes- look for resistance from bottom of hole to aluminum KC
1. Must make sure no oil shorting ti to aluminum anywhere
2. Check to see if Ti to Al resistance is low- if so, can't do this. If high, can do this
ii. If not, may have mismeasured tool length- just rerun incorrect segment to cut correctly
iii. Want to do so before removing piece from kinematic coupling- can't be fixed after removal

d. Can shut down micromill at end

9. Detach Hexflex from Kinematic Coupling

a. Separate coupling from pallet
i. Use 2 screwdrivers to place into notches on side, rotate to peel from surface
ii. Do gently to try and avoid shock damage on the ball contacts

b. Heat both KC and stock
i. On hotplate at 130°C (230 on indicator)
ii. Kinematic coupling should be placed on aluminum plate so heat travels through steel plate, not through steel balls
iii. Stock on top, KC on bottom

c. Separate Pieces
i. Wait until top surface temp >90C, check with multimeter
ii. Use pliers, remove pieces from hotplate
iii. Use screwdrivers/pliers/tweezers to gently push cut structure off of surface
1. Do not want to bend flexures

d. Cool
i. Let both air cool with crystalbond face up for about 5min
ii. Can place pieces in water to cool faster, for 5 min

e. Notch
i. Put notches into the sides of the Hexflex where the preload springs will hit it- use fine file, only about 0.002" deep

f. Clean
i. Dunk Hexflex in acetone bath, then agitate slightly (30s) to remove CB
ii. Spray on acetone to fully remove wax
iii. Deburr both outer edges of Hexflex very gently
1. Use file on outer edges
2. Use centerdrill in tool box 1 to chamfer all holes, put this in drill, much easier

a. Shift piece around when center drilling D shaped holes, want to get all edges of the hole

iv. Deburr flexure edges with a fingernail or piece of plastic- e.g. a credit card slid over the surface of the flexure, this will pull off the burrs
    1. Can use fine grit sandpaper on NOT gage face (the one just milled) to remove burrs, but prefer the plastic deburring method
    2. Do this for all edges on PR face and opposite face

v. Clean Hexflex with soap and water to remove all grime
    1. Use brush to get in all pockets and holes
    2. Can use hand soap or simple green
    3. Rinse in tap water
    4. Clean off with DI water
    5. Air dry with compressed air-
        a. hose about 3-6" above device
        b. hold normal to surface
        c. clean about 5-30s
        d. air dry fingers holding device to avoid rewetting device
        e. use tweezers to remove from hand and place on kimwipe under petri dish

vi. Clean off kinematic coupling surface
    1. Will need to zero off of this later, so must be clean
    2. with acetone and kimwipes/paper towels

g. Celebrate!

APPENDIX

E

2-1 SURFACE MICROMACHINING-INSULATION

1. Prepare furnace
    a. Check that it is not in use
        i. Keys are in PV lab entrance
    b. Confirm furnace parameters
        i. Want to raise temp by 5°C/min until reaching and stabilizing at 650°C for 40hr, then drop back to room temp at similar rate
        ii. Not using first stage, leaving it at 146°C for 0min, then moving on to 650°C

iii.	SP	idle	set point at present
iv.	Tune	off	autotuning, sets control parameters
v.	LC	1	loop count
vi.	R1	5.00	ramp rate 1 (°C/min)
vii.	L1	146	level 1 temp (°C)
viii.	D1	0	dwell time at level 1 temp (min)
ix.	R2	5.00	ramp rate 2 (°C/min)
x.	L2	650	level 2 temp (°C)
xi.	D2	2400	dwell time at level 2 temp (min)
xii.	Hb	35	temp error bounds (°C)
xiii.	HiAl	670	high temp alarm value (°C), anything above 650 is fine
xiv.	PropP	11	proportional control gain
xv.	Int.t	57	integral control gain
xvi.	Der.t	OFF	derivative control gain
xvii.	HiPl	25to75	max average power
xviii.	C/F	C	temp units

2. Prepare Electrochemical anodization
    a. Sign in to hood
        i. Fill in name, date, process in hood notebook
    b. Turn on hood light
    c. Clean fixture
        i. solution container
        ii. stir bar
        iii. stainless steel cathode
        iv. rinsing container- either petri dish half or other container to hold Hexflex after anodization

v. use soap/water, rinse all soap out, try to remove most moisture with papertowels or kimwipes
vi. reassemble in anodizing fixture

d. Make wire basket
    i. Use fresh titanium wire
    ii. Wire from Reactive Metal Studios, Round Grade #1 Titanium wire, 24 AWG
    iii. Wrap around unimportant surface- like one of the non-kinematic pin clearance holes
    iv. Place the notched surface down, so at bottom of solution container
    v. Wrap through hole 2x, pull wire taught to ensure good contact
    vi. Tension wire so it presses against surface to maintain electrical contact
e. Clean device
    i. Soap and water on all surfaces
    ii. Rinse with DI water
    iii. Compressed air dry or wick off with kimwipe
    iv. Use a kimwipe and acetone to do a final clean on the PR surface
f. Attach piece to stand
    i. Clip wire/device into anodizing fixture so that it can be dipped into the solution when ready

3. Put on safety equipment
    a. Safety glasses
    b. Lab coat
        i. Buttoned up
    c. Black acid-resistant apron
    d. White latex gloves
    e. Black acid resistant gloves
        i. Pull these up over sleeves of lab coat
        ii. Should be overlap

4. Prepare solution
    a. Check for existing solution under hood
        i. Labeled at 1M Sulfuric Acid in a semi-transparent plastic jug, 4” dia, 9” high
        ii. Check that it is clear, clean
    b. Make new solution if none available
        i. Want 1 molar solution
        ii. 500mL typically sufficient to submerge the Hexflex
        iii. 27mL sulfuric acid : 473 mL DI water
        iv. Put water into main container first, turn on stirbar to lowest setting
    c. Add Solution
        i. Add acid to water in main container while stirbar going- do over about 5-10s
    d. Prepare rinsing solution
        i. Fill rinsing container (should have been cleaned) with sufficient DI water to dunk the sample

5. Electronics
    a. Set up power supply
        i. Use 120V power supply
        ii. From Reactive Metal Studios, SMT Micro anodizer
        iii. Plug in to wall and place next to hood, only about 2-3ft from the anodizing fixture
    b. Test power supply

i. Make sure leads not connected
ii. Turn on and get knobs set correctly
iii. Set voltage up to 60, then down to 0, should show no current flow
iv. Want in control voltage setting, so CC/CV button pushed in and LED off
v. Turn power supply off with V=0

c. Attach electrical contacts
i. Connect V- to the stainless steel (cathode)
ii. Connect V+ to the device (anode) via the fixture, do not directly clip to device or titanium wire
iii. Do not need anything in ground plug

6. Etch sample
a. Turn on stir-bar
i. lowest on setting (60-120rpm)
b. Submerge sample
i. Slide sample down via fixture to dunk it into the etching solution
ii. Want sample in center of the etching solution, about 5mm under surface of solution
c. Leave in for 5min
i. Power supply should be off for this

7. Anodize sample
a. Turn on power supply
i. **60V** at Hexflex,
1. Set at 65V, possibly up to 70V if seeing lower voltage coloring after 1min
2. Yellow = 55V
3. Gold = 60V
4. Pink = 65V
5. Voltage drop normally about 5V at Hexflex/wire contact
ii. Raise over 2-3s
b. Leave anodizing for 5min
i. Slide sample down via fixture to dunk it into the etching solution
ii. Want sample in center of the etching solution, about 5mm under surface of solution
c. Turn power supply off
d. Lift sample out of solution with fixture
e. Check results
i. Should be yellow (60) to pink (70)
ii. If no coloring, then process got messed up, check solution, cathode material, voltage, surface cleaning
f. Loosen wire basket from fixture
i. Should be held in place with a screw, loosen this
g. Place sample and wire holding it into the rinsing container
i. Should be filled with DI water
ii. Agitate device in solution to ensure surface washed in DI water

8. Shut down anodizing setup
a. Store electronics
i. Turn power supply voltage knob to 0 by rotating CCW
ii. Will hit hard stop when at 0

iii. Turn off
iv. Unclip wires, wrap about power supply

b. Store solution
   i. Confirm solution not contaminated
   ii. Pour back into 1M sulfuric acid jar
   iii. Put jar in right hand side of hood- acids side

c. Clean
   i. All dishes used except rinsing container
   ii. Stirbar
   iii. Tweezers if used

d. Put away safety equipment
   i. Leave on gloves

e. Remove wire from device
   i. Use tweezers and gloves
   ii. Only touch sides of Hexflex at all, never face, ideally don't touch at all
   iii. Can clip or unwind ti wire
   iv. Leave Hexflex submerged in rinsing container once set

9. Clean Device
   a. Flush and refill rinsing container
      i. Dump rinsing container water, holding device in container
      ii. Refill gently with more DI water
      iii. Dump 3x times
      iv. Want to titrate any remaining contaminants
   b. Clip Wire
      i. Remove wire attached to device- clip then unthread it from the hole
   c. Rinse
      i. Hold device over water container with cleaned plastic tweezers- making sure to touch only edges or areas where no gages will be
      ii. Run DI water over the gage surface for 3-5s
   d. Dry
      i. Compressed air dry the front
      ii. Seat device gage face up on a plate with a kimwipe/fabwipe on it, this will dry the back
      iii. Place glass petri dish over device- this will keep the gage face protected

10. Run furnace
   a. Bring to furnace
      i. plastic tweezers
      ii. Device on plate
      iii. Sample stand- titanium with three posts that will support device about
      iv. Key to furnace room- in PV lab entrance
   b. Put device on sample stand in furnace
      i. Only handle device with cleaned plastic tweezers- making sure to touch only edges or areas where no gages will be
      ii. Gage face up
      iii. Put **IN CENTER** of furnace- if near front will heat unevenly, produce uneven oxide
      iv. Close door once set
   c. Turn on furnace program – from idle to run
      i. Double check program- 650C for 2400min

11. After- Check fit
    a. Put Hexflex into geometric negative
    b. Test to see if it sticks or comes out easily
        i. Want to fall out if turn upside down, or with <0.1N force to pull out
    c. If sticks
        i. Use small file to take in edges of flexure tip where contacts geometric negative
        ii. Do this iteratively, as want to take off as little as possible
        iii. Likely due to bending or increase in dimension of thin blade that makes it jam
        iv. Cannot have this for transfer step, will break gages
    d. If comes out easily
        i. All set

APPENDIX F

2-2 SURFACE MICROMACHINING-DEPOSITION

10. Reserve Time
    a. Fills up 2-3 days in advance, reserve >3 days to get good times
    b. Will require 3.5-4hrs
    c. Will require 30-45min prep time before engaging machine

11. Clean
    a. Clean off surface of device
        i. Soap and water if any sign of grime
        ii. Acetone and kimwipe as final pass to remove dust
    b. Clean off alignment fixture contacts
        i. Use cotton swab to clean semi-kinematic contacts, ensure no grime on these
    c. Clean off shadowmask
        i. Paintbrush with soap and water, run bristles through gaps in shadowmask
        ii. Rinse off with water
        iii. Check gaps with loupe to see if any debris left, if so, can use tweezers or repeat clean

12. Pack
    a. Plastic tweezers
    b. Fixture
        i. Baseplate
        ii. Large disk magnet
        iii. Shadowmask
        iv. Do not need axial preload structure or stands for it, or geometric negative, leave those out
    c. Superglue
    d. Device
        i. Bring this in a sample box, safely seated in a kimwipe to ensure cannot be damaged
    e. Put everything but the device in the fixture box
    f. Print out a copy of these instructions

13. Deposition

Revised: Feb 2013, by Kurt Broderick

Machine Name: EML ebeam

CORAL Name: ebeam EML

What it does: Physical Vapor Deposition by evaporation of metals and ceramics

A) Emergency Shut-Off Procedure:

In case of an emergency, such as arcing in the vacuum chamber, do the following:

1. Shut of the MAIN and CONTROL circuit breakers on the PAK-8 power supply.
2. Close the HiVac valve.
3. Find MTL Staff.

(B) Warnings about this system

You can easily cause this piece of equipment significant damage costing thousands of dollars and months of downtime. There are few interlocks and it lacks many of the "idiot-proof" safety features that one would take for granted in a machine like this. The three potentially most damaging operations are completely unprotected.

1) Vacuum System:

Only **one valve on the front panel should be open at a time**. Opening the "HI-VAC" valve while the "ROUGHING" valve is open will cause the Cryo pump to evaporate the oil from the mechanical pump, contaminating the entire chamber, as oil boils at 10-4 Torr. This will destroy the cryo pump by permanently fouling the activated carbon surfaces inside the cryo with oil. Opening the "VENT" before the "HIGH VAC" valve has completely closed will also cause the cryo to fail.

2) Opening the Chamber:

Always **check that the chamber is not under vacuum before raising the Chamber top plate using the mechanical hoist**. You MUST either FEEL or HEAR excess N2 vent air escaping

from the chamber BEFORE using the mechanical hoist. Raising the mechanical hoist while the system is under vacuum will cause the bell jar to break-implode.
Also, the bell-jar gasket sticks to the chamber top plate, so lifting the hoist will often lift the bell jar up into the air. Only lift the top-plate about a centimeter with the hoist, let the bell-jar drop and then continue to lift the top-plate.

3) The Electron Beam

The third and most dangerous component of the system is the electron beam itself. The electron beam is Powered, Focused and Aligned entirely by the user. You must make sure the Power dial is not bumped when making positioning adjustments. Make sure the **e-beam is hitting the correctly filled (~2/3 full) crucible and correctly hits the source material, not the crucible wall or hearth, and is not too narrowly focused**. DO NOT OPERATE the e-beam with an empty crucible or hearth: the beam would melt a hole through the machine, causing irreparable damage to the system.

(C) Operating Procedure

1) Chamber Preparation & Substrate Loading

Vent the system:

1. From the standby position: (HIVAC and ROUGHING switches on the front panel are closed and the VENT switch is down, or off, on the right side of the chamber, water and circuit breakers OFF), open the VENT valve. Wait approximately 2 minutes.
2. Once you can feel N2 Vent gas escaping, or can hear it casing the butyl rubber chamber gasket to resonate, use the toggle switch “mechanical hoist” up to raise the top plate up 1 cm over the bell jar. The gasket sticks and sometimes the bell jar is lifted high into the air, where it could drop. If the mechanical hoist is used while the system is still under vacuum, the bell jar will implode/explode. BE CAREFUL. A new bell jar costs $2000 and takes months to be delivered.
3. Raise the top chamber plate up the rest of the way, and close the VENT valve.
4. Carefully guide the top of the chamber to rest at the side of the bell jar. Be very careful not to hit the crystal or change its position while opening the chamber.

Chamber maintenance: cleaning, replace foil, adjust shutter

1. Delaminating films in the chamber can ruin your high-purity deposition material. To clean, use a particle mask, the vacuum, a razor, and fabwipes to clean the chamber wall, top plate, and related fixtures as needed. Replace the aluminum foil top plate shielding if it is in poor condition. All surfaces on the top plate must be covered line-of-sight from

the crucible by either disposable foil or the substrate plate. Vacuum up all loose debris, so when the chamber is vented or pumped and the air inside swirls, the material doesn't get deposited in your crucible. Clean the hearth: any particles in here will cause the crucible to not sit snugly, and prevent the proper cooling of the crucible, making it superheat and either alloy into the evaporation material or break. Again, as fine particles are much more toxic than bulk materials, wear a mask to protect your lungs.

2. The shutter should be checked to make sure it is securely fastened to its bolt. The shutter can be placed either at the top of the chamber (by far the most common placement) or at the bottom of the chamber.

   Top placement has the advantage of shielding your samples from the deposition while the crystal helps you achieve a stable dep rate.

   Bottom placement is useful for materials that tend to spit while heating. A spit can ruin the crystal, requiring a time-consuming restart of the run. To determine which placement is best, ask the staff.

Check/replace crystal:

1. On the Inficon SQM-160 Rate/Thickness Monitor, press the "Xtal Life" button. If the number displayed is </=90%, then replace the crystal.
2. On the crystal probe at the top of the chamber, gently grab the head of the small screw between your fingers.
3. Pull the head of the screw out, removing the crystal holder like you are opening a very tiny drawer.
4. Note that the cross pattern on the crystal faces up, the concentric circles face down.
5. Discard the old crystal and insert a new one.
6. Put the crystal holder back. It only goes in one way.

Load your sample:

1. **Clean, new gloves** should be worn when handling parts that go into the vacuum system, or when touching inside the chamber area.
2. Switch out shutter to bent version that will not hit fixture when it swings around.
    1. Double check it will not cover device when shifted to the side- remember, shutter will hit chamber walls
3. Locate Fixture
    1. Find place on anchoring plate where fixture can sit that will be covered by shutter but will be uncoverable
4. Assemble Sample
    1. Relax the three stamp springs so they will not interfere with the Hexflex
    2. Put Hexflex into fixture with flat side facing up (should see no ribbing on center stage), and with notch lined up with equivalent notch on the fixture base

3. **EXTREME CAUTION**: Release the Hexflex preload spring GENTLY with the tweezers, do not let this snap in, seat it against the side of the Hexflex in the notch
4. Ensure the Hexflex is preloaded against the three pins
5. Put the shadowmask onto the device gently
6. Release the shadowmask preload spring gently with the tweezers, do not let this snap in, seat it against the side of the shadowmask in the notch
7. Ensure the shadowmask is preloaded against the three pins
8. Lift the whole fixture up and slowly bring the large magnet to the bottom of the fixture, straight from below. Green tape facing away from the fixture, and magnet in the circle drawn on the bottom. Do not flip the fixture over, want to keep pieces where they are.
9. Put the whole fixture and magnet onto the sample plate, use 2-4 screws to gently anchor it to the plate

5. Mount your sample(s) onto a wafer plate with screws and tabs provided.
6. Load the wafer plate by sliding it into the two parallel rails on the underside of the top plate. Make sure the shutter blocks the sample from deposition when the arm is pushed to the "closed" position and does not block it when fully opened.
7. Check that a reflective glass slide is in the holder at the bottom of the chamber, and that the arm is in the middle of its range of travel. It serves as a mirror, allowing you to aligning and focus the electron beam, and if you forget this mirror, or if you cannot see your beam, you must abort the run.
    1. Should extend off of end of holder by about 0.5in

Load your crucible(s)

1. Make sure the correct source crucibles are loaded into the hearth. Check that there is enough material in the crucibles so that the electron beam will not burn through the bottom of the crucible. The crucibles should be ~ 2/3 full. If the crucible is not reasonably full, you will get poor evaporation results as a larger amount of heat gets directed back into the crucible. If it is more than ¾ full, it will splash out, causing the crucible to break prematurely. Add some source material to the center area of the crucible, if needed, to keep the target at an optimal height. Increase the melt time slightly, perhaps by 5 minutes, if you have added source material.
2. If loading multiple materials, load the last material first, and rotate to the first material, so you are on the first material, which will contact your substrate directly, when the run starts. When evaporating several layers, take accurate notes of the hearth position for each source on the Logsheet.
3. To Restate, for a two material series:

Load Material 2, rotate hearth CCW, Load Material 1, and pump down the chamber

Deposit Material 1, rotate CW, then Deposit Material 2

Prepare to start run:

1. Lightly wipe off the top rubber gasket and the mating metal chamber surface with a clean wipe wetted with a small amount of 2-propanol.
    a. Alcohol is on the wall to the left of the hood
2. Run your finger under the gasket around the perimeter of the bell jar, lifting the gasket 2-3 mm. This aids in getting a good vacuum seal.
3. Make sure the bottom of the bell jar is well centered within the marked area.
4. Lower the chamber top plate by pushing the hoist switch to the right. Guide the chamber plate as it comes down so that it sits on the bell jar properly, **taking care to not bang the crystal monitor or trap foil in the seal**. Do not lower the hoist more than 2 cm past when the top plate hits the bell jar, as it will push hard enough to break the jar.

Engage Coral – sign in to computer on the left

1. Make sure to change material to aluminum, off of gold

(2) System Evacuation

1. From the standby position: (HIVAC and ROUGHING closed on the front panel, with the vent toggle switch off, circuit breakers and water valves OFF) open the ROUGHING valve. Press the "Zero" button on the SQM-160 Controller and use that as a timer as the chamber pumps down.
2. If there is a good seal, the mechanical pump you should notice a change in the tone (the sound) that the pump makes after 30-45 seconds.
3. **Make sure the roughing pump quiets down within TWO minutes.** If it doesn't, you have a bad seal and are going to "blow" the roughing pump oil up the building exhaust pipe – bad for the duct work, bad for the pump.
    a. If you suspect a bad seal, close the ROUGHING VALVE and open the Vent valve to vent the chamber.
    b. Raise the chamber plate and carefully swing it off to the side. Wipe the gasket again with IPA and run your finger between the gasket and the bell jar again. Look again for foil in the gasket, or poorly centered
    c. Close the chamber plate and pump the chamber down again. If there is a good seal, the mechanical pump should become quieter within 1 minute as air is compressing less. If the pump doesn't quiet down within 2 minutes, contact a staff member.
4. After roughing for about 3-5min, open the vent valve (actually dry N_2) for 5 seconds, then close it again. Repeat this N_2 purge every 30 seconds, for at least 5 cycles. This will help sweep out moisture from the chamber, improving base pressure and pump down time.
    a. Will be ready to purge again each time when the pressure hits 1-2mtorr
5. Pump down to approximately 0.05-0.10 Torr, which should take about 3-5min, then close the ROUGHING valve. Note the leak up rate (Rate Of Rise). The ROR should not be more than one log-scale increment/min. If the ROR is bad, vent the chamber and check or clean the seal and backfill with N2 and pump out the chamber again.
    a. ROR of 20mTorr/min is fine, 100mTorr/min is bad

6. Check that the cryo is reading 15-20K (bottom of gage), if anything above this, contact Kurt. Also if cryo pump shows moisture on it, then something is wrong.
7. With ROUGHING valve still CLOSED, OPEN the HIGH VAC valve. Never have both vacuum valves open simultaneously
8. Pump a minimum of 20min, generally go 30min, can take 45min
9. Turn on ion gauge
    a. On electronics stand to right of chamber, labeled with Ion Guage #1, toggle Gauge switch to the left (#1 Gauge is the active one)
    b. the ion gage will not stay lit if the pressure in the chamber is >1E-4 Torr, which, due to the distance from the pump and chamber, will take at least 5 minutes more
10. Pump until 3x10-5 mTorr or lower, as measured by the ion gauge on the right side of the e-beam controller, set to Tube #1. You may wish to toggle the "degas" switch on for a minute to heat and dry the ion gauge bulb. The degas is only active if the pressure is <5E-5Torr.

(3) Programming the Inficon SQM-160 Rate/Thickness Monitor

1. Press the "Program" button. The display will read "Film "?" Rotate the large knob to select the correct film type for your first deposition, then press "Enter/Next". The film numbers are on the guide found at the e-beam controller. Eleven films are pre-programmed into the controller (films 2-11). To program the parameters for a film that is not pre-programmed, see #3 below.

    1. Will want to use program 4 for aluminum

2. Press "Next" sequentially to display your film's Density, Tooling Factor, a fixed value which varies between 70-90%, and Z-Factor. These values are also found on the guide and should be programmed into the SQM-160. Press "Program" when done to return to the main Rate & Thickness display.

Tooling factor is the ratio of deposition on the crystal to deposition on the sample. Z-factor is the ratio of acoustic impedance in quartz to the acoustic impedance of your material.

3. If your material is not pre-programmed into the controller, follow the steps below:

1. Press the "Program" button, and turn the knob so the display reads "Film 1"
2. Press "Next". The upper display will read "Density". Use the wheel to change the displayed value to match the density of your film. A table of Film Parameters is found at the e-beam. Once adjusted, press "Next". If you make a mistake at any time, press "Prev" to go back.

3. The large display will now read “Tooling Factor”. This value should always be the current posted value. Press “Next”.
4. The display will now read “Z-Factor”. Find the Z-factor for your film on the guide and use the wheel to select it. Press “Next” to enter that value. Press “Program” so that the large display reads “Film 1”. Always check that your entries are input correctly by pressing “Program” and “Next” through these three steps. Ignore any steps after Z-factor, as they aren’t used in this machine.

(4) Deposition

1. Before running a deposition, check that all of the following conditions have been satisfied.
    - The vacuum pressure is under 3x10-5 mTorr.
    - The crystal life is more than 85%.
    - Clean glass slides are in position above the crucible for viewing
    - The SQM-160 has been programmed properly for your first material.
    - Check through the logbook to see the dep rate and current last used for your deposition material. Use this as a guide.
2. Open 2 brass water valves, with a red handle behind the e-beam one foot off the floor. All water valves must be opened immediately before your run starts, and must be closed immediately before you open the chamber at the end of a run, after allowing 10 to 15 minutes of active cooling. Check that the vacuum pressure ion gauge does not rise much when the water is turned on, as that signifies a water leak. If there is a leak, shut down the system per instruction “A” on the front page.
3. Turn on the MAIN and CONTROL circuit breakers.
4. Set Emission Dial on the PAK remote Gun Control to zero amps. Center the x-y position at **0** and set the sweep controls at **.5**, in the middle of their ranges.
5. Verify the shutter is closed (check the top of the chamber)
6. All interlocks indicated by yellow lights on the front panel of the Gun Control Module must be lit.
7. Turn the High Voltage Key to ON, then wait 30 seconds before proceeding. Press the green Gun Control ON button. You will hear a relay click and see 8-10KV on the dial; the ON button will flash.
8. Turn up the power dial on the PAK remote until current is established, and slowly turn up the power, watching the “Amps-Current” gauge very closely, with a rate of 2mm arc length deflection, or .02 A a good starting point. Heat up at approximately 0.02-0.03 Amps per minute.
    - Should see something once 0.1A reached for 5min
    - For fresh crucible can take 20min at 0.1A
9. As the source heats and becomes visible, use the x-y position controls on the PAK Remote Gun Control, the two left slide locators, to center the e-beam impact on the source material. Do this at low power so mistakes in beam aim don’t destroy the hearth! Turn off the room lights to allow easier viewing of the slightly heated crucible. As you move the beam, check to see that the current has not changed.
10. Note the “X” slide is reversed: move it right and the beam moves left. Once the beam is centered, use the sweep controls, the slides on the top right of the controller, to increase

the area heated in the crucible from half way to over 3/4 when doing Si, Al, or any material which sublimes like Cr, SiO2 or other oxides. These materials are susceptible to having the beam punch holes through to the center of the crucible if the sweep is narrow.

11. Watch the deposition rate: use about 1-3 A/s for a thin adhesion layer, or a liftoff film, and ~5 A/s for most others. Adjust power with the PAK remote as needed. When the A/sec is stable at targeted rate, check the ion gauge pressure. If the pressure is very high, material dependent, it may signal a vacuum pump or contamination problem. If ok, you can begin deposition. Open the SHUTTER open and press ZERO on the SQM-160 to reset the total thickness, and the clock.
    - Will want to use 3A/s for aluminum, about 0.11A for good crucible
12. Visually monitor the vacuum chamber and the interlock lamps for anything unusual, such as:
    - if the ammeter needle deflects past 0.4 Amps for more than one second, typical of a short circuit typically between the filament and ground, and usually accompanied by a vigorous humming sound, then immediately turn the key off. Often these shorts are caused by thin delaminating films which are evaporated completely, and you can key back on and re-start your run, but if it again shorts, turn the key back off immediately, and start the 15 min cool down sequence, and notify staff for repairs.
    - in other emergency situations, execute the Emergency Shut-off Procedure and notify staff.
13. Record the run parameters (baseline and run pressure, current, sweep settings, etc.) on the run log sheet while evaporation is occurring.
14. When thickness target is reached, close the SHUTTER. The thickness will continue to climb on the controller-but ignore it, as the display has memory effects, such as an averaging to reduce flutter, and the crystal is temperature sensitive, and will show increased deposition rate as it cools. Reduce the filament current at a rate of approximately 0.02 Amps every 10 seconds. Turn to zero current before turning the filament key OFF.
    - Will want to stop at 10kA (1um) for aluminum
15. If you have a second layer to deposit, wait one minute after your first deposition then proceed as follows:
    - Rotate the turret Clockwise to expose your second material.
    - Begin the second deposition following these instructions from step 5. Be sure that the SQM-160 is properly programmed for your second material.
16. After your last deposition, with current ramped down and keyed OFF; leave the circuit breakers, cooling fans, water ON and start a 10 min cooling clock.

(5) Shutdown

After having active cooled (circuit breakers, high Vacuum, and water on, but Key OFF) per above, shut down system and retrieve your sample:

1. Turn off ion gauge
2. CLOSE HiVac valve
3. Turn the MAIN and CONTROL circuit breakers OFF

4. Turn OFF all cooling water valves
5. Open the VENT toggle. Proceed to open the chamber per "SUBSTRATE LOADING \ VENT" instructions (1.1 above).
6. Unload your sample.
7. Remove the crucible(s) with tweezers if still is too hot to touch.
8. Reset shutter to the one originally in the chamber
9. Close chamber, and Pump down until rough pump is quiet, and then turn OFF the ROUGHING valve

The system should now be in the STANDBY status: the system is under vacuum, all water valves are off, and the two rocker switches on the front panel and the side vent are closed/off.

1. Log out of coral

2. Disassemble Fixture
    - Unscrew from backplate
    - Put backplate away, store screws
    - Use razorblade/knife to pry magnet off of bottom- try to keep fixture level during this
    - Remove both preloads with tweezers / hexwrench
    - Gently lift off shadowmask
    - Gently lift off Hexflex, store this away immediately, only touch sides
    - Pack fixture back up

APPENDIX

G

3-1 SENSOR INTEGRATION-STOCK FORMING

1. Items to bring
    a. Get key to 35-020 and laser scribe key.
        i. 35-020 key is long and thin with rounded head, has 020 scratched into it
        ii. Laser scribe key is small, on a lanyard
    b. Wafer
    c. Plastic tweezers
    d. Glass slides
    e. Petri dish cover

2. Boot up laser scribe
    a. Plug in key, turn
    b. Wake up computer
    c. once 'CONTROL OFF' shows on laser scribe, press laser start until 'PSP tuning' shows on the LCD
    d. press 'laser 1'
    e. press 'SHTR'
    f. let it boot up to 'CONTROL ON', this means it is ready to cut
    g. leave machine door closed to keep temperature constant

3. Get code ready
    a. Open scriba3
        i. Choose yes or ok for both popup windows that show up in first 5 sec
        ii. If it says there is disagreement between marker and profile, choose marker
    b. Size out stock
        i. 1mm larger roughly on all sides than final piece
        ii. Presently 5.5mm x 9mm
    c. Open Stock file
        i. STKn???
        ii. Set correct size
        iii. Ensure small tab in corner still holding stock in place- this will prevent pieces flying around
    d. Save file

e. Send to laser cutter
    i. Hit lightning bolt button at top of screen

4. Prepare plate
    a. Place glass stamps
        i. May need several 2-3 for under the wafer
        ii. Align these with horizontal lines on plate
    b. Place wafer
        i. Slide wafer out from holder with plastic tweezers, place onto slides
        ii. Align flat with horizontal lines on plate
    c. Anchor wafer
        i. Use soft weights- like tape rolls in two places to weight down wafer
        ii. Otherwise will move during cutting
    d. Raise laser cutter
        i. Hit page on cutter bottons until see <MOTION>
        ii. Hit up arrow until reaches -2.93mm
    e. Put plate in laser cutter
        i. Rotate clockwise by 0.109deg, so about 0.5mm over the 9" plate
        ii. Zero location is to the right of the red dot center by about 1mm
        iii. Zero y is above the red dot by about 0.5mm

5. Cut
    a. Cut piece
        i. Hit blue button on laser cutter gently
    b. Repeat as needed
        i. Shift around location of laser and x,y offsets to change cutting location
        ii. Scale up # of pieces cut once everything looking good

6. Shut down
    a. Once finished
    b. Gently separate stock from water
        i. Use plastic tweezers
    c. Store all stock on glass slide
    d. Put wafer back in container
    e. Turn off laser scribe
        i. Press 'laser 0' to turn off laser
        ii. Wait 3 seconds, turn key
    f. Close program files
        i. Don't want the scribe programs open for others to tamper with, but don't have to close scriba

APPENDIX

H

3-2 SENSOR INTEGRATION-LAMINATION

1. Prepare hotplate
    a. Set to 130°C surface
        i. 215-225 on dial
    b. Turn off air in room

2. Make stamp
    a. Slice stamp
        i. First- perpendicular to the long axis of the stamp, 26.4mm in from either edge
        ii. Second- parallel to the long axis, split the slide in half 12.5mm in from sides
        iii. Use straight edge for this, do only medium pressure 1-5N, but scratch several times to get a deep line
        iv. Break stamp by placing it between two flat surface- two other slides, with sliced edge right at edge of surfaces, compress these surfaces, then press down on cantilevered section
            1. Wipe all surfaces (of flats and slide) clean before compressing- the glass grit and debris is what causes the crack to miss the line
    b. Mark stamp
        i. Put reference corner in TOP LEFT
        ii. Use diamond scribe to put numbers on stamp- make sure ref corner in TOP LEFT
        iii. Can put roman numerals on back too
    c. File down corner opposite to reference corner
        i. If at all concerned, try the stamp on the fixture- confirm that it will naturally reseat despite disturbances away from each of the three posts
    d. Clean stamp
        i. Wash in soap/water
        ii. Dry surface with compressed air
        iii. Can leave on kimwipe to dry back
    e. Final Clean
        i. Right before placing stock on it, wipe with acetone and kimwipe to remove any remaining dust or grime

3. Place silicon
    a. Put stamp down on guide image

i. Should be reference edges drawn on paper
ii. Stamp location outline
1. LH- 1.3mm in from both reference edges
2. RH- 1.3mm down (Y) and 19.6mm over (X)

b. Place silicon stock
i. Use plastic tweezers
ii. Check underside for large dust particles- wipe off
iii. Place BUE face up over stamp outlines

c. Place wax
i. Get $1mm^3$ chunks of wax, place on the inner edges of both stock pieces

d. Move to hotplate
i. Pick up stamp at middle by tweezers
ii. Very gently move over to edge of hotplate
iii. Very gently settle onto hotplate
iv. If any pieces moved visibly, take off and rearrange
v. Wait 2min for wax to liquefy and start wicking under stock

e. Move stamp to center of hotplate
i. Leave in place for 40min until all wax same color under stock
ii. If bubbles appear, leave on (1-2hr) until they are gone
iii. Can move stock if it shifts

f. Even out stamp
i. Place smaller dot of wax on opposite side of main dot at 20min mark, or once the wax is fully under the whole surface- trying to even out layer

g. Remove from hotplate once even coloring and no bubbles

h. Let cool 5 minutes

4. Clean silicon
a. Remove wax blob
i. Use hexane painting to remove visible wax
ii. Angle piece hexane drips down into hexane container, not over silicon
iii. Get down to shiny, clean surface- wipe brush on kimwipe after each brushing, to keep from recontaminating surface. Should be able to get clean, shiny face back, this may help hairspray adhesion

b. Clean reference edges
i. Use kimwipe soaked in hexane to wipe edges clean

APPENDIX

I

3-3 SENSOR INTEGRATION-PRE-PATTERNING STAMP PREPARATION

1. Clean off remaining organics
    a. Hexane for any large deposits of wax
    b. Soap/water if significant debris that could block laser
    c. Does not need to be perfectly clean, just no thick obstructions

2. Coating
    a. Arrange stamps
        i. face up in a line on a paper towel
    b. Prepare hairspray
        i. Using John Frieda Frizz Ease Moisture Barrier Firm Hold Hairspray
        ii. Amazon ID: B0015KPYAA
        iii. Shake up
        iv. Spray into trash to ensure still material in canister, and to confirm orientation of spray
        v. Practice aiming in short bursts
    c. Spray on stamps
        i. Hold about 9” off from table surface, pointing straight down
        ii. Start off of stamps
        iii. About 1 second to slew over all stamps while spraying- go fast, want **THIN** layer
        iv. Finish off of stamps
    d. Dry film
        i. Let stamps dry for about 20-30min before being exposed to the laser
        ii. Hairspray coating should thin out to leave interference rings on silicon surface

3. Clean Reference Edges
    a. Wipe edges with wet kimwipe
        i. Repeat until no sign of hairspray on them
        ii. Wipe edge 3-5 times with wet section
        iii. Dry with dry segment of kimwipe
        iv. Check reflection to see if any debris on surface
    b. Want these clean so no problem with alignment

APPENDIX J

3-4 SENSOR INTEGRATION-PATTERNING

1. Prepare DXFs
    a. Get pattern set as per Pattern Generation
        i. Alternately, p6.136 – Pattern, RDetiling, TDetiling
    b. Load onto usb if the correct DXFs are not already on the laser scribe computer

2. Gage location
    a. Open CAD file – LSFixture assembly
    b. Double Click/Open sketch, Gage Location
    c. Record the (x,y) coordinates for each of the two gages (x_1,y_1), (x_2,y_2), these are the desired locations for the gages calibrated relative to the laser coordinate frame
        i. Remember to record these in + and -, where +x is to the right of the laser scribe zero and +y is above the laser scribe zero, when looking 'normal' to surface
        ii. Presently LH = (-6.526mm,-7.926mm), RH = (11.723mm,-7.931mm)
    d. Record the x distance from the stamp 0,0 to the middle of the LH gage and the middle of the RH gage
        i. LH = 4056 um
        ii. RH = 22304 um
        iii. Separation = 18248.8um

3. Items to bring
    a. Get key to 35-020 and laser scribe key.
        i. 35-020 key is long and thin with rounded head, has 020 scratched into it
        ii. Laser scribe key is small, on a lanyard
    b. Usb with dxfs – if needed
    c. Stamps
        i. Grab actual stamps to be patterned
        ii. If making, bring:
        iii. Glass slides
        iv. File
        v. Marker
        vi. Glass cutter
    d. Fixture equipment
        i. Winter gloves, thermally insulating

ii. Latex gloves
iii. Cotton swabs
iv. Kimwipes
v. Plastic tweezers
vi. Laptop- for offset calculation

4. Boot up laser scribe
    a. Plug in key, turn
    b. Wake up computer
    c. Set up laptop- Solidworks with LSFixture open
    d. once 'CONTROL OFF' shows on laser scribe, press laser start until 'PSP tuning' shows on the LCD
    e. press 'laser 1'
    f. press 'SHTR'
    g. let it boot up to 'CONTROL ON', this means it is ready to cut
    h. leave machine door closed to keep temperature constant

5. Get code ready
    a. Open scriba3
        i. Choose yes or ok for both popup windows that show up in first 5 sec
        ii. If it says there is disagreement between marker and profile, choose marker
    b. If file unchanged
        i. Open files 0-3
        ii. Save all as NEW test name, but keep open
    c. If file changed
        i. Load previous file, use this structure
        ii. Pull in DXFs
            1. Change names to be __Pattern.dxf, __RDetiling.dxf, __TDetiling.dxf where __ is the part name (DGn1,etc)
            2. Store these in Laser Cutter users\Bob
        iii. Fix Code
            1. Starting from first line of code:
            2. Set Z height = 0.490mm for fixture - 1.05mm for slide - 0.102mm for paper = **-0.662mm**
            3. One gage at a time
                a. Delete existing logo
                b. Insert logo, choose replacement dxf
                c. Correct order: Pattern, Rdetiling, Tdetiling
            4. Do LH gage first, then copy all 3 logo blocks and just change (x,y) locations and offsets
            5. Position
                a. Set it at (x,y) location from the stored coordinates
                    i. LH (x,y) = (-6.526,-7.926)mm
                    ii. RH (x,y) = (11.723,-7.931)mm
                    iii. Can use this for calibration (0) stamp, but will later change all the other stamps (1-3), so doesn't matter what is written for them
                b. Rotation is 0.016°
                c. x_offset and y_offset

1. are fix factors to add to account for frame misalignment. Use these variables to fine tune the position of the dxfs if doing full fixture alignment to the Hexflex. The angular mismatch is very small, so to first order they work just fine.
2. The thermal effect is accounted for by a 4um/cut shift upwards. If the order of piece cutting is changed, then this must be correspondingly updated. For instance- if recutting only 1 stamp

Stamp	Gage	Side	X (mm)	Y (mm)+thermal
1	2	LH	0.008	-0.011+0.004= -0.007
1	1	RH	-0.008	-0.022+0.004= -0.018
2	4	LH	0.004	-0.018+0.008= -0.010
2	3	RH	-0.014	-0.026+0.008= -0.018
3	6	LH	0.022	-0.023+0.012= -0.011
3	5	RH	0.002	-0.032+0.012= -0.020

6. Laser
    a. Use optimized values
    b. 70% power
    c. 25kHz pulse frequency
    d. 200mm/s speed
    e. 170ns pulse time
    f. 0 wobble width
7. Special
    a. Repeat = 2 or 3
        i. This should be set to cut through Si, does about 20um/cut, so 3x total (2 repeat) if 50um wafer, but want 4x total (3 repeat) if 60-65um wafer
    b. Justification set to center bottom
    c. X angle (θx) is -0.604° (written on LS Fixture and p7.98)
8. Rename logo block to match dxf original name - Pattern, Rdetiling, Tdetiling and add gage # to end (1-6), the calibration stamp does not need the gage #

iv. Double check
1. By scrolling through gage dxf logo block sets and confirming values are the same

d. Save files

6. Make stamps

a. If not done already
b. Put on latex gloves
c. Scribe
    i. Place on notebook ¼" grid, scribe cuts 1"+1mm in from either side of slide
        1. 26.4mm length formed at either end of slide
    ii. Use same grid to dice these end blocks in half
        1. 12.5mm width formed from this
d. Split
    i. Place over sharp edge, cantilevering the non-stamp section, with scratches face up
    ii. Get hand over as much of stamp surface to distribute clamping force
    iii. Push down to snap
    iv. If any miss the cuts by ≥1mm, then discard, use new piece
e. Color

i. Align stamp so fresh, reference edges are to top and left
ii. Color surface with fresh magic marker

f. Label
i. Flip stamp, label number 0-3

7. Install LS fixture

a. Placement
i. Put on winter gloves
ii. Open machine door
iii. Remove any plates that are on stage
iv. Wipe off stage, front and right side with kimwipe to ensure no debris
v. Pick up LS Fixture with one gloved hand
vi. Remove rubber band
vii. Wipe bottom of fixture with kimwipes- ensure no grime will alter alignment
viii. Place LS Fixture onto front right of stage, seat into place

b. Preload
i. Put string around back of stage, so there is an anchor point, loop this past screw heads on either side of understage, so it is anchored in the back
ii. Loop 2 rubber bands around string, then stretch them to pass around head of preload set screw
iii. Adjust angle so the force line passes between posts
iv. Need this to ensure most reliable contact force transmission to the posts

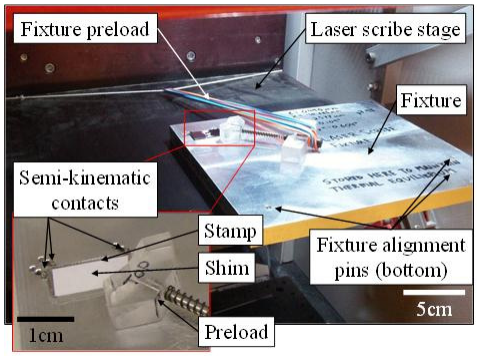


Figure J.1: Rubber band alignment on fixture to ensure non-friction locked preload.

8. Cut Calibration Stamp

a. Use latex gloves
b. Shim
i. If one not already there:
ii. Cut piece of flat paper (should be 0.102mm thick) to sit safely under stamp
iii. Cut rather than tear to ensure sharp, flat edges
1. Make the piece about 5-10mm larger than the stamp
2. Round/chamfer corner that will be under preload mechanism
iv. Place this at stamp location in fixture
1. Push piece up against pins, then pull back from all 3 pins by about 100um
2. Tape in place at edges that are not under stamp or preload mechanism

c. Clean
i. Wipe contact faces of stamp posts with cotton swab
ii. Wipe contact edges of the stamp with a kimwipe

d. Place

i. Pull back preload – only touch plastic contact head, not aluminum
ii. Place stamp with tweezers on top of the paper shim, try to get shim entirely covered by stamp
iii. This should be a calibration stamp
    1. 12.5x26.4mm glass slide, rounded corner opposite reference corner
    2. Black magic marker over whole face
iv. Gently release preload to push stamp into location
    1. Adjust preload with screw if it is out of range, want about 3mm spring deflection

e. Flatten
    i. Pull back preload
    ii. push down on stamp to ensure paper flattened
    iii. release stamp again
    iv. can push down while preloaded, want to see very little if any deflection
f. Seat Fixture
    i. Use plastic tweezers, push against side of LS fixture to gently ensure it is seated against stage
    ii. Push generally so force is parallel to rubber band direction
g. Shield
    i. Place dud material (paper or silicon) over top of stamp, lean on preload pressure pad so not touching stamp, should be off from stamp
h. Load Program
    i. Choose correct cutting program – stamp 0, calibration
    ii. Press lightning bolt button at top to send code to laser scribe
i. Warm up
    i. Warm up cut, wait 1 min
        1. Repeat 4x, so 5 total warm up cuts and 5 minutes
    ii. Remove shield
j. Cut
    i. Very gently push cut button, and equally gently release it, trying not to rock machine at all. Do slow press over 3-4 sec in and 3-4 sec out
k. Removal
    i. Pull back preload, only touching plastic preload pressure pad
    ii. Use tweezers to gently slide stamp out

9. Calibration

a. Move Fast
    i. Don't want to let thermal drift grow too bad
    ii. 10min to collect measurements
    iii. 5min to update files
b. Measure
    i. Bring stamp in to PV lab, use high performance optical microscope in differential interferometry setting, 5x scope
    ii. Align stamp so top horizontal laser cut is perfectly horizontal in image – this is the reference axis
    iii. Measure from top of theta detiling pattern to top of slide
        1. This is the y gap, from the top horizontal line in theta detiling to the top edge of the slide
        2. Do this for LH gage
        3. Edges are chamfered, so top or bottom was touching posts, not certain which one was doing so, need to check
            a. Scan up and down manually in Z to locate the edge, then check which is further out
    iv. Measure right hand gage y gap
        1. Same as right hand gap for measurement
        2. If wrong,

a. Should be same value, they have been set in the sketch to be the same, assuming the angle is correct, tolerable error is 5-10um
b. Halt with rest of calibration
c. Find angle difference
    i. CCW is positive (RH gage closer to edge, smaller gap, than LH gage)
    ii. X separation is 21.053mm
d. Recalculate Gage Locations
    i. Set the RHy coordinate to be driven
    ii. Set the top horizontal lines (parts measured) to be collinear in laser frame sketch, sketch should be fully constrained again
    iii. New angle = old angle + error (remember, CCW is positive)
    iv. Turn off collinear relation, set RHy gage location dimension to be driving
e. Update calibration stamp
    i. Put in new angle and new y value for calibration stamp
    ii. Update all stamps (1-3) with new angle)
f. Recut calibration stamp

v. Measure from left edge of pattern (left edge of PR) to left of slide
    1. This is the x gap, from the left hand edge of the left bond pad on the PR to the slide edge, should be about 2mm
    2. Do this for LH gage
    3. Edges are chamfered, so top or bottom was touching posts, not certain which one was doing so, need to check
        a. Scan up and down manually in Z to locate the edge, then check which is further out

c. Store
    i. Go to Laser Frame sketch in LSFixture, record the offsets used for the PR pattern and the x,y gaps measured- put those into the sketch. This will now shift around the laser frame to match the measurements
    ii. Remember to check the angle- CCW is positive, CW is negative
    iii. Also include the angular change in the update
    iv. Use CAD because laser frame is angled and skewed
d. Update
    i. Take new gage locations from the CAD sketch, use those to adjust the cutting files

10. Cut Stamps

a. Use latex gloves
b. Clean
    i. Wipe contact faces of stamp posts with a cotton swab
    ii. Wipe contact edges of the stamp with a cotton swab
c. Place
    i. Pull back preload – only touch plastic contact head, not aluminum
    ii. Place stamp with tweezers on top of the paper shim, try to get shim entirely covered by stamp
    iii. Gently release preload to push stamp into location
d. Flatten
    i. Pull back preload
    ii. push down on stamp to ensure paper flattened
    iii. release stamp again
e. Seat Fixture
    i. Use plastic tweezers, push against side of LS fixture to gently ensure it is seated against stage
    ii. Push generally so force is parallel to rubber band direction

f. Load Program
    i. Choose correct cutting program – stamp 1,2,3
    ii. Check offsets
    iii. Press lightning bolt button at top to send code to laser scribe
    iv. Check that there is the right stamp number on the LCD screen on the laser scribe
g. Cut
    i. Very gently push cut button, and equally gently release it, trying not to rock machine at all. Do slow press over 3-4 sec in and 3-4 sec out
h. Removal
    i. Pull back preload, only touching plastic preload pressure pad
    ii. Use tweezers to gently slide stamp out

11. Clean up

a. Replace placeholder stamp
b. Store LS Fixture
    i. Put on winter gloves
    ii. Remove rubber band and string
    iii. Pick up fixture, drape rubber band and string over it
    iv. Store fixture in back left of laser scribe, so side with writing on it can be seen
    v. Cover fixture with folded paper to prevent dust deposition on fixture
    vi. Need to do this to maintain thermal equilibrium
    vii. Replace other cutting surface on stage
c. Turn off laser scribe
    i. Press ‘laser 0’ to turn off laser
    ii. Wait 3 seconds, turn key
d. Close program files
    i. Don’t want the scribe programs open for others to tamper with, but don’t have to close scriba

12. Recalibration

a. Method 1
b. Test Stamp
    i. Cut out glass piece of similar size to stamps
    ii. Color surface with black magic marker, make sure cutting area fully colored in
c. Code
    i. Code Shape should be 1x1mm grid of laser cuts that is intended to sit in from edges of stamp by a gap g,
        1. draw this starting at 0,0 and going in negative y, positive x. then use x,y position to shift it around and angle to adjust it
    ii. Use expected x,y, offset, of (-10.685mm+g,2.577mm-g) so edge is close to right location
    iii. use angle adjustment, (prob about 0.109°)
    iv. use X angle adjustment, (prob about -0.604°)
    v. Stored as CAL pieces
d. Run cut
e. Measure
    i. Bring stamp in to PV lab, use high performance optical microscope in differential interferometry setting, 10x scope

ii. Align stamp so top horizontal laser cut is perfectly horizontal in image – this is the reference axis
iii. Measure from center of cut to furthest out extension of slide
1. Edges are chamfered, so top or bottom was touching posts, not certain which one was doing so, need to check
a. Scan up and down manually in Z to locate the edge, then check with further out
b. Do this for both x and y
2. For x, trying to measure from top left of grid (at center of cut) parallel to horizontal cut out to furthest left extreme edge of slide (scan over z to find) at slide top left corner. Trying to go from grid 0,0 to fixture 0,0, using laser cutting frame of reference.
3. For y, trying to measure from top left of grid (center of cut) perpendicular to horizontal cut out to furthest top extreme edge of slide. Again looking to go from grid 0,0 to fixture 0,0 using laser cutting frame of reference. Keep in mind here that the horizontal laser cut is the reference, the vertical cut is skewed slightly.
4. Make sure to find furthest extend of slide edge in each case
5. X and y are both positive if cut is on slide surface, so positive x is to left, positive y is up.
6. Check for horizontal cut angle relative to top edge of slide, positive theta is CCW, record as θ.
7. Check for x skew by measuring angle of vertical cut relative to the vertical left edge of the slide. Assume slide edges are perpendicular, and CW skew is positive. Record as θ_x
8. Record as (Δx, Δy, $\Delta\theta$, $\Delta\theta x$) for each grid

f. New Offset
i. New offset are (x_1,y_1,θ_1,θ_{x1}), old offsets were (x_0,y_0,θ_0,θ_{x0}), intended gap is g (set as 500μm typically), calculated as:

$$\left(x_1, y_1, \theta_1, \theta_{x1}\right) \approx \left(x_0 + g - \Delta x, y_0 - g + \Delta x, \theta_0 - \Delta\theta, \theta_{x0} + \Delta\theta - \Delta\theta_x\right) \quad (15)$$

ii. Remember that this is for the 0,0 top left corner of the alignment grid, which is supposed to be g in from both edges of the slide, so this is not the zero of the fixture
iii. The fixture is aligned to zero with ≈(x_1-g,y_1+g,θ_1,θ_{x1}), but never really using this, also only approx. since gap is not along laser scribe axes. Better to use CAD to set this all up

g. Retest
i. Confirm alignment with more test slides
1. Use multiple slides as laser will have misalignment, so will fixture
2. Use each slide 1x as may build up damage using same slide multiple times
ii. Iterate as angle misalignment generates slight errors in x,y for large changes (>50μm), once errors below this scale, can do several slides in one shot to find average error
iii. Looking to double check all math done right, should converge on gap = g and angles stabilize to no change

h. Adjust CAD
i. Take (x_1,y_1,θ_1,θ_{x1}) and feed these values into the CAD model
ii. Laser fixture sketch will read these in
1. x,y as offsets of the grid top left corner from the laser coordinate frame 0 (this in the coordinate frame of the laser which is skewed, and tilted)
2. grid offset by g from the fixture edges, but parallel to these edges
3. the laser frame is horizontal (x) axis is angled relative to the horizontal part of the grid by the θ term, where positive θ means a CW rotation of the laser frame relative to the grid

4. the laser frame vertical (y) axis is angled relative to the vertical part of the grid in the CW direction by $(\theta-\theta_x)$. This will force laser coordinate frame to account for its skew.
5. This produces laser scribe axes from which to locate the PRs

APPENDIX K

3-5 SENSOR INTEGRATION- PRE-ETCHING STAMP PREPARATION

1. Clean debris
2. Clean off organic layer
    a. Submerge samples in DI water for minimum 60s
    b. Rinse with DI water for 5s

3. Remove Secondary BUE
    a. Paint with acetone
        i. Soak acetone brush in acetone
        ii. Wipe over surface for about 20-25s
        iii. Rewet every 5-10s, ensure thick film of acetone on stamp
    b. Rinse with acetone
        i. angle samples with PR tips down towards acetone jar, rinse surface with acetone
        ii. 3s rinse should be fine
        iii. Want to clear off any residue
    c. Wash
        i. Paint on soap with rough soap brush
        ii. Scrub surface for 30s
    d. Rinse with water
        i. angle samples with PR tips down towards water jar, rinse surface with DI water
        ii. 3s rinse should be fine
        iii. Want to clear off any residue
    e. If BUE will not come off
        i. Use loupe and toothpick to attack stuck sections
        ii. Sharpen toothpick until it has a very compliant tip, use that to rub at BUE
        iii. This will likely leave small scratches, so use sparingly
        iv. These scratches will be etch smoothed, so not destructive, just unwanted
    f. Dry
        i. Make sure to dry
        ii. Passive- air dry
        iii. Active- edge of hot plate, on alum plate. Want to hit 40C, leave under petri dish so can see when moisture evaporation done
        iv. Leave samples under glass cover at all times, do not want dust buildup.

4. Wax Etch
    a. Place samples in hexane bath
        i. Two minutes
        ii. No need to agitate
        iii. Grab samples from top down on sides with plastic tweezers so they can be lowered into hexane
    b. Hexane rinse
        i. From bottled hexane
        ii. 2-3 sec
        iii. angle samples with PR tips down towards hexane jar
        iv. some stock will detile
    c. Clean off tiling manually
        i. Anchor stamp to table surface so will not move
            1. Double sided tape piece (small 1/4x1/4" piece)
            2. Or use tiny droplet of water between stamp and flat surface below, will wick out and pull surfaces together, hold in place. If too much water, will act as lubrication, then wick out some with edge of kimwipe until stamp becomes hard to move
            3. Or use plastic tweezers to grab sides
        ii. Use soap brush (longer bristles, less force)
        iii. Dip the brush in simple green
        iv. Gently paint along the axis of the PR, ensuring only to put tension on the now released PR arms
            1. Be exceedingly gentle- the PR arms are cantilevered, do not apply any sideways or compressive forces on them
            2. Only very tiny forces will be necessary to remove the silicon tiles
        v. After the tiling falls off, stick the silicon pieces to the brush tip and dip the brush in water, the pieces will fall off. Rewet the brush with a small amount of soap and repeat until all pieces gone
        vi. Clean off the exposed wax on the stamp surface, being very cautious around the PR arms- do not actually need to remove the wax right next to the arms.
    d. Check
        i. Wash off surface of gage with DI water, hold sample nearly vertical to encourage the water droplets to roll off
        ii. Wick off water by dipping lower surface of stamp into water, so droplets contact and can be absorbed by larger volume
        iii. Can also use corner of kimwipe to wick off water, place edge or corner over the silicon tiles, preferable at the end opposite to the pads
        iv. Note location of remaining wax
    e. If tiling will not come off
        i. Use loupe and toothpick to attack stuck sections
        ii. This will easily destroy the PR arms, so use sparingly

5. Stamp shielding
    a. Prepare Wax
        i. Place about 5-10mm3 of fresh wax on a 1x1" glass stamp, want to make a 1/8" dot
        ii. Heat this to 130°C on the hotplate, so about 210-220 on the indicator
    b. Mark semi-kinematic contact points on top of stamp with marker/pen
        i. 2mm and 24.4mm in from reference corner in X
        ii. 2mm down from reference corner in Y
    c. Deposit Wax
        i. Grab sample by middle with plastic tweezers- so tweezers on top and bottom of stamp
        ii. Hold so X surface (has 2 contacts) contacts are pointed down

iii. Dip the contact spots into the wax so the wax sticks to the stamp edges and coats it- use flatness of stamp surface to hinge stamp edge into wax if needed
iv. After each point is coated, remove the sample from the hotplate for 5s to ensure it stays cool
v. Can tell when coated as the edge goes dark when seen from through the glass
vi. Do not linger over the heat, do in a few seconds for each, then remove from over heat- do not want to melt the wax holding the gages in place

APPENDIX

L

3-6 SENSOR INTEGRATION-ETCHING

1. Record process in lab notebook
    a. Sample number
    b. Agitation
    c. Etch time (≈2.5um/min)

2. Prepare hood
    a. Safety Equipment
        i. Nitrile (purple) gloves
        ii. Safety glasses
    b. Equipment to hood
        i. Sample
        ii. Stirring bar
        iii. Stirring Plate
        iv. Timer
        v. Plastic tweezers/basket
    c. Lights and blowers on
    d. Carboy open (if working)
        i. Check if working by opening then closing them, if hear a hissing noise when closed, means there is air pressure and they are working
        ii. If not working, open the air valve above the hood and too the right- next to the ceiling
    e. Hood logbook (chemicals, quantities)

3. Prepare beakers
    a. Beakers - Remove old labels with ethanol + a lab wipe or paper towel
        i. 'DI' – 2x 250mL plastic,
        ii. 'HF' - graduated cylinder, mark at 10mL
        iii. 'Nitric' – 100mL plastic, mark at 90mL
        iv. '9:0:1 Nitric:0:HF' - 100 to 250mL plastic,
        v. '9:0:1 Nitric:0:HF' – 100mL plastic
    b. Put these in the hood
        i. Never stack beakers
        ii. Never put (gloved or ungloved) fingers into beakers whether they are empty or full
    c. Put stirring bar into Etching Solution container

4. Gown up

a. Blue apron over head, not arms
b. Face shield
c. Yellow gloves- check for discoloration, if so throw out
d. Arms into blue apron

5. Chemicals
    a. Preparation (for 100mL, 2 stamps)
        i. Nitric 69%, 90mL into 'Nitric'
        ii. Pour Nitric into Etching Solution over tray
        iii. HF 49%, 10mL into 'HF'
        iv. Pour HF into Etching Solution over tray
        v. Mix at 240 rpm for 1 min – keep solution in hood when moving around
    b. Notes
        i. Hold with both hands
        ii. Chemical containers should never be open outside of the hood
        iii. All acid containers must be in secondary containment at all times including during filling. The tray is acceptable secondary containment.
        iv. Extra chemicals above the desired amount are poured into the 'extra' etch container
        v. Wipe off any drips off of containers with a lab wipe and put away

6. Etching
    a. Set timer for etch time
        i. 8:20 on timer
    b. Put sample in solution with tweezers/basket
        i. Do VERY gently, slowly, take about 3-5 seconds to let acid surround and wick over stamps, otherwise they will get lifted in the basket by surface tension and can fall on one another
        ii. Tap on side of container every 10s or so, want to knock bubbles off of device
    c. Move to 1st water after timer
        i. Replace this water after each use if several baskets being used
    d. Move to 2nd water container
        i. Replace this water after each use if several baskets being used

7. Cleanup
    a. Dispose of chemicals
        i. Carboy - Check that all chemicals poured into carboy are on its label
        ii. Acid container in SAA
            1. If carboy is unavailable, check satellite accumulation area for existing waste stream for chemicals being used
            2. If waste stream exists, make sure there's enough space for waste to be generated.
            3. If waste stream does not exist or existing container will be filled, find an empty compatible container for waste
            4. Check that labels are correct – full chemical names are used, approximate percentages are indicated if they are consistent for the waste stream, hazards are listed, producer and PI names are listed, tag is only dated if the container is full and DBN has been notified.
            5. Use waste funnel for waste containers
            6. Notify safety mgr of full containers
            7. To start new SAA, use red tag label with chemical composition, store with other acids, use polypropylene container for 9:0:1
            8. Wash out any acid containers that have been emptied, rinsing at least three times in DI in the sink in the hood, leaving the water running.
            9. Completely deface or remove the label and label as empty with sharpie
            10. Place in front of acid cabinet
    b. Clean beakers
        i. Water running, 3x in DI

        ii. Put on drying rack
    c. Wash stir bar in beaker
    d. Solid waste
        i. Empty
        ii. Refill with new waste (don't pack)
    e. Wash, dry gloves

8. Degown
    a. Arms out of blue apron
    b. Yellow gloves
    c. Face shield
    d. Blue apron

9. Shut down hood
    a. Remove equipment
    b. Lights, blowers off
    c. Carboy closed
    d. Log Book - Update log book entry indicating anything out of the ordinary in the etching or hoods
    e. Clean SOP

APPENDIX

M

3-7 SENSOR INTEGRATION- PRE-TRANSFER STAMP PREPARATION

1. Clean debris
    a. Submerge samples in DI water for >1min
        i. Pull stamps out one at a time to complete cleaning- leave the rest in to continue soaking
    b. Rinse 3-5s in hexane
        i. Hold sample at steep angle, with PR arms down
        ii. Spray onto pads and above, not much or at all on PR arms
    c. Wipe off hexane from side of stamp
        i. with kimwipe soaked in hexane
        ii. try to remove all visible wax with kimwipe
    d. Anchor Stamp
        i. Double sided tape piece (small 1/4x1/4" piece)
        ii. Or use tiny droplet of water between stamp and flat surface below, will wick out and pull surfaces together, hold in place. If too much water, will act as lubrication, then wick out some with edge of kimwipe until stamp becomes hard to move
        iii. Or use plastic tweezers to grab sides
    e. Paint soap onto surface
        i. On silicon first, painting axially to tension the PR arms
        ii. Then on stamp around Si to remove the etching debris
    f. Rinse 3-5s in DI water
        i. Hold sample at steep angle, with PR arms down
        ii. Spray onto pads and above, not much or at all on PR arms
    g. Repeat
        i. Just until major debris removed from surface- doesn't need to be perfect, will be recleaning

2. Stamp Repair
    a. Prepare hotplate
        i. Turn off room air to stabilize temp
        ii. Set hotplate around 210 in indicator
    b. Clean all stamps before moving to this step
    c. Cut wax cube
        i. Want about 0.5-1mm3 of wax
    d. Place wax
        i. Put between the delta sections on the middle of the PR

e. Put stamp on hotplate
    i. Gently place stamp at edge of hotplate, wait until wax slightly melted to move in
    ii. Leave on 20min or longer if air bubbles observed under, generally 1hr
    iii. Can feed the wax if the blobs seem to be getting depleted (showing groove through middle), do this by letting tiny piece of wax cling to one side of metal tweezers, then rest other side on hotplate next to sample, and rotate tweezers to bring the wax piece down towards blob. As it gets close and touches, it will melt, feeding the blob. Can stop by pulling the piece away from the blob.
    iv. If one area not wicking, then can use feeding process to put a dot on it, then remove the piece from heat a few seconds later- the wicking in will happen in 10s, but will take longer to shift the piece around. Do this most often for ensuring wax wicked under tip of PR.
    v. Do not want as hot as this will damage wax, making it difficult to clean off
f. Cool for 1-2min

3. Clean surface
    a. Remove wax bump
        i. Hexane paint wax blob until that is removed
        ii. Angle stamp so PR arms up, so hexane washes away from the small features
    b. Clear out brush
        i. Wash out brush with clean hexane, wick into kimwipe to remove wax
    c. Anchor Stamp
        i. Double sided tape piece (small 1/4x1/4" piece)
        ii. Or use tiny droplet of water between stamp and flat surface below, will wick out and pull surfaces together, hold in place. If too much water, will act as lubrication, then wick out some with edge of kimwipe until stamp becomes hard to move
        iii. Or use plastic tweezers to grab sides
    d. Trim wax
        i. Wipe surface with clean hexane until visible wax around gages is gone
        ii. Ensure bristles mainly pointed down- do not want these getting under side
        iii. Paint axially, ensuring to only put tension on PR arms
        iv. Do not want to underetch the wax- stop if this occurring
        v. Clear out brush every second or third pass to ensure no recontamination
    e. Paint soap
        i. Paint soap/water onto surface with soft soap brush to clean wax off surface
    f. Rinse in DI water
    g. Repeat
        i. As needed, repeat the wax trim, soap and water rinse
        ii. Stop before wax underetched, can focus on soap/water if this happening
        iii. If underetched, can repeat stamp repair and cleaning

4. Reclean Reference Surfaces
    a. Use kimwipe and hexane to completely remove any film on contact surfaces

5. Fill MDS vial
    a. If not >1/4" full
    b. Use gloves
    c. Shake up MDS spraypaint can
        i. Molylube spraypaint
        ii. Mcmaster ID: 1409K66

d. Open vial and seat it on a kimwipe or papertowel- this is always a mess
e. Place plastic tube into mouth of vial
    i. Use the 1/8" dia tubing that is used to hold the paintbrush bristles intact
    ii. About 1" long, clear tube
    iii. Or can use a different funnel
f. Align nozzle of MDS spraypaint into plastic tube and spray in short 1-2s bursts to fill up vial about ½ way
g. Throw out gloves, kimwipe and tube afterwards

6. Stamp Shielding
    a. Shake up MDS vial
        i. 10 sec
    b. Stick vial to table with double sided tape
        i. It loves to tip over, and man what a mess that is
        ii. Put in easy reach of where process is occuring
    c. Prepare brush
        i. Use MDS brush
        ii. Flatten brush in kimwipe to break gunk holding bristles together- fold kimwipe over brush and press down to break any stuck together bristles
    d. Wet Brush
        i. Wet last 1/16" tip of brush
        ii. Do not tip bottle
        iii. Paint on test slide and retry until leaving wetted lines
        iv. Recap vial shortly after each use or solvent will dissipate
    e. Fine Paint
        i. Paint around edge holding brush with axis about 30deg off of being in the stamp plane, and with axis about 30-45deg off of being normal to the side walls of the gage. The bristles should be trailing, not leading, so that they are dragged along the edge
        ii. Paint along the edges going all the way around the device
        iii. Press down slightly with the brush so the bristles deflect against the stamp surface and slide along the base of the edge of the PR without going over onto the top
        iv. Use Loupe and rest hand on table to make sure painting steadily
        v. Rotate sample instead of moving hand
        vi. Get an outline all around the device
        vii. Each time need to refill the brush, redo brush preparation too
    f. Rough Paint
        i. just rough cover the rest of the surface so the whole stamp is coated
        ii. do not paint over stamp name, hard to see if this is done

7. Reclean Reference Surfaces
    a. Use kimwipe to brush off any MDS on contact surfaces

APPENDIX N

3-8 SENSOR INTEGRATION-TRANSFER

1. Set furnace
    a. Grab key
        i. Take it off of the keychain in the PV Lab entrance
        ii. Says 017 scratched into it
        iii. Need to have access to this room for rest of process
    b. Check that furnace is not in use
        i. 35-017
    c. Confirm furnace parameters
        i. Want to raise temp by 5°C/min until reaching and stabilizing at 150°C for 45min, then drop back to room temp at similar rate
        ii. Using a two stage step to hold at just 150°C, first goes to 146°C, then pauses 1min and moves up to 150°C

iii.	SP	idle	set point at present
iv.	Tune	off	autotuning, sets control parameters
v.	LC	1	loop count
vi.	R1	5.00	ramp rate 1 (°C/min)
vii.	L1	146	level 1 temp (°C)
viii.	D1	1	dwell time at level 1 temp (min)
ix.	R2	5.00	ramp rate 2 (°C/min)
x.	L2	150	level 2 temp (°C)
xi.	D2	45	dwell time at level 2 temp (min)
xii.	Hb	35	temp error bounds (°C)
xiii.	HiAl	>600	high temp alarm value (°C)
xiv.	PropP	11	proportional control gain
xv.	Int.t	57	integral control gain
xvi.	Der.t	OFF	derivative control gain
xvii.	HiPl	25to75	max average power
xviii.	C/F	C	temp units

2. Prepare Epoxy
    a. Mix new epoxy if existing vial is >1week old
    b. Label Vial
        i. MBond 600 and date mixed

ii. Mark on side at 0.375” up from bottom and 0.7”
iii. Vials are from VWR- part # 66011-020

c. Use gloves
d. Put kimwipe under vial- will be messy
e. Use funnel to fill vial to 0.375” with curing agent
    i. Make sure label on bottle is face up, as curing agent dissolves writing on the sides it drips over
f. Use funnel to fill vial to 0.7” with adhesive
    i. Make sure label on bottle is face up, as curing agent dissolves writing on the sides it drips over
g. Screw on cap tightly and shake for 10s
h. Let sit for 1 hr
i. Throw out gloves

3. Brush Preparation
    a. Remove gloves
        i. Don’t want bristles on gloves
    b. Trip tip on brush
        i. Amazon ID: B0044S7GJW, Camelhair brush bristles cut to 1/8”
        ii. About 45deg , remove 1/16” to 1/8” of material
        iii. Dispose of bristles
    c. Put back on gloves
    d. Wash tip in acetone, wipe on clean kimwipe
    e. Use compressed air for 10s while spinning brush to get out cut bristles
    f. Wet in acetone, let dry with bristles stuck together
    g. Check for stray fibers
    h. Do not use for 5 min

4. Cleaning
    a. Put on gloves
    b. Check that Hexflex slides into and out of geometric negative easily
        i. If it does, then keep separate and attach one at a time
        ii. If it does not, then put the two together and put them onto the gages as a single unit later
        iii. Can make this work by filing contact edges on flexures slightly
    c. Clean 4x petri dishes
        i. Use acetone and a kimwipe
        ii. Gages, Hexflex, Fixture, Geometric negative
    d. Clean Hexflex surface
        i. Isopropyl/Acetone wash
        ii. Only if grease apparent on surface
        iii. Paint on soap
        iv. Rinse in DI water
        v. Compressed air dry
        vi. Put on kimwipe on metal plate, with cleaned petri dish over top
    e. Set up fixture
        i. Put posts back on
        ii. Check all springs working
    f. Clean fixture
        i. Clean contacts and areas under stamps with q-tip
        ii. Put under petri dish

g. Clean geometric negative
    i. Q-tip
    ii. Compressed air
    iii. Put under petri dish

5. Paint on Epoxy
    a. Paint
        i. Dip tip in ≈2/16-3/16", hold for 2s, then let dry for 30-45s, can test tackiness of glue on glass slide
        ii. Practice a whole 5min set on glass slide before doing actual gages
        iii. Time
            1. Wait 45s- too wet
            2. At 40s, dab onto glass slide
            3. 45s to 2:15- good, use this for painting, can do 6 gages in this time
            4. 2:15-5min fix up gages, smooth epoxy, do 2 or 3 times right up to end
            5. 5min, finished at this point, rewet brush and do next section
                a. Gages first
                b. Then device
            6. 6min- epoxy hard, cannot be worked
        iv. Paint perpendicular to bristles , try to angle so just tips of bristles in contact
        v. Dabs on the PR arms
        vi. Long strokes for the substrate
        vii. From PR tip to pads on PR
        viii. Ensure PR is well covered and evenly covered along PR arms, otherwise will be pulled to side
    b. Aerate
        i. 10 min- but go onto alignment step during this time
        ii. Under glass slide

6. Alignment
    a. Put stamps into fixture
        i. Ensure each seated correctly, in correct spot (stamp 1,2,3 in spot 1,2,3)
        ii. Do this while waiting for 10-20min to pass
        iii. Preload with the tension springs
    b. Make sure 10-15 minutes has passed since last epoxy down
    c. Put Hexflex face down onto gages
        i. Make sure notch lines up with fixture
        ii. Gently lower into location
    d. Release preload spring for Hexflex
        i. Probably use 2 tweezers
        ii. Gently relax preload against Hexflex
    e. Put geometric negative onto Hexflex
        i. Make sure notch lines up with fixture
        ii. Gently lower into position, may need to jiggle around a little
    f. Release preload spring for geometric negative
        i. With plastic tweezers
        ii. Gently relax preload against geometric negative
    g. Assemble vertical preload
        i. Do not tighten yet
    h. Confirm Preloads
        i. Light push on each part to confirm it is pressed against pins

i. Tighten vertical preload

7. Cure
    a. Put in CENTER of furnace
    b. Start program
    c. Return key to the PV lab

APPENDIX O

3-9 SENSOR INTEGRATION-DELAMINATION

1. Remove Fixture from furnace
    a. Make sure temp is <50C before doing so, preferably around 30°C

2. Disassemble
    a. Remove axial preload
        i. Gently
        ii. Manually unscrew both screws simultaneously
        iii. Remove entire top and spring
    b. Remove all preload springs
        i. Use metal tweezers, gently relax all
        ii. First remove the geometric negative spring – place it behind the anchor screw
        iii. Next the Hexflex spring – place it behind the anchor screw
        iv. Relax the stamp springs under the stamps
    c. Remove geometric negative
        i. Gently pull off geometric negative- this is best time as gages are stabilized by stamps
        ii. Only really needs to be removed if tough to get off
    d. Remove device
        i. Grab from top down, gently slide up with ≈1N force max
        ii. No rush on this, can slowly wiggle device out by prying up each side with plastic tweezers- each will lift by ≈100μm at a time, just keep going around shifting each side up
        iii. Hold with geometric negative- if this comes off then hold Hexflex

3. Delaminate
    a. Set hotplate to about 120-130 surface temp (230 on dial)
        i. Wait until at temperature
    b. Put device on edge of hotplate, wait 30s
        i. Should be seated on thermal spreader- alum plate 1/8” or in geometric negative, if this easily goes on and off
    c. Move device into middle of hotplate
    d. Put temperature sensor on top of stamp
    e. Remove stamps when temp on stamp ≈100°C

i. Use two tweezers
ii. **READ THIS:**
iii. Use high temp plastic tweezers to push down on device **ON EDGE**, **next to where prying stamp up**, for minimal ground path between the two tweezers, and hold it in place
iv. Sharp tipped metal tweezers to leverage under edge of stamp with one side and resting on the device surface with other side, then **VERY** gently and slowly twist tweezers, will pop stamp up
v. Should be fairly easy, light rotation of the wrist to get off
vi. Will know, as wax will show signs of melting- will show bubbles and move when pressure applied to stamp
vii. Do all three in rapid succession once temp reached

f. Move device to edge of hotplate, wait 30s
g. Take device + geometric negative off of heat
h. Remove device from geometric negative
i. Let device air cool for 5 min

4. Clean
    a. Rough clean
        i. Hexane paint wax blob until that is removed from each gage
    b. Clear out brush
        i. Wash out brush with clean hexane, wick into kimwipe to remove wax
    c. Fine clean
        i. Clear out brush every pass to ensure no recontamination
        ii. Only need a few wipes on each gage to remove residual wax
        iii. Can use toothpick tip to clean out any wax around edges, be gentle
    d. Paint soap
        i. Paint soap/water onto surface with soft soap brush to clean wax off surface
    e. Rinse in DI water
    f. Repeat
        i. As needed, repeat the wax trim, soap and water rinse
        ii. One round typically fine

APPENDIX

P

4-1 CIRCUIT BONDING-METAL-SEMICONDUCTOR CONTACT

1. Setup
    a. Put supports on either side of hotplate so can rest hands
        i. Taller support on side that will be holding the soldering iron
    b. Heat hotplate to 130-150°C (230-250°C on dial)
    c. Turn off room air
    d. Assemble soldering iron
        i. Use tip with 'IS' on it, for Indium Solder
        ii. Turn on to 550F

2. Solder
    a. Set device on plate
        i. Thermal spreader plate (1/8" aluminum)
        ii. or in geometric negative if this goes on and off easily
    b. Put device on hotplate on edge for 1min
        i. Rotate 120°every 10s, trying to evenly heat
    c. Move device to middle of hotplate slowly
        i. Align PR axis to be perpendicular to soldering iron when in use
        ii. Contact pads should be close to person
    d. Rest thermocouple against device surface to measure temperature, wait until reaches 130-150C
    e. FULLY cover Indium soldering tip – this is main cause of problems
        i. Spin tip in indium to ensure all surfaces coated
    f. Anchor device
        i. Use one hand with high temp plastic tweezers to hold device in place
    g. Spread solder onto contact pads
        i. Rest hand on support- need stability
        ii. Raster the indium onto the surface
        iii. Scrape back and forth along axis of device, want scratches along axis not perpendicular to it
        iv. Start from edge of bond pad far from midline, raster back and forth moving slowly towards midline
        v. If any problems- confirm that tip is fully wetted
        vi. Stop about 1/2mm from centerline
    h. Spin device to align next pad to soldering iron
        i. Axis perpendicular to axis of soldering iron
        ii. Contact pads closer, PR arms further from person

iii. Do left hand side pads for each gage first, spinning device 120deg after each gage set. Do this on close side of device
iv. Then do all right hand pads for each gage, by working on the far side of the device, spinning device 120deg after each gage set

i. Slowly (10s) move device back to edge of hotplate, let sit for 1min
    i. Rotate 120°every 10s, trying to evenly cool
j. Remove device from heat
k. Remove Hexflex from geometric negative

3. Fix
    a. Only rarely needed
    b. Can use toothpick and loupe to break any indium links between pads

APPENDIX Q

4-2 CIRCUIT BONDING- CIRCUIT COMPLETION

1. Clean contacts
    a. Ensure no significant grime or films on contact surfaces
    b. Can clean with hexane and soap/water
        i. Can use acetone as needed

2. Setup
    a. Hotplate
        i. Raise hotplate temperature to 50-65°C on the surface (90-100 on dial)
        ii. Turn off room air to stabilize temp
    b. Epoxy
        i. Squeeze equal parts of CW2400 from each syringe, about 10 mm^3
        ii. Chemtronic Circuitworks CW2400
        iii. Ted Pella Inc. product #16043
        iv. Stir together with a toothpick for 1-2 min

3. Place
    a. Make applicator
        i. Either toothpick or cotton swab stem
        ii. Slice at 30° angle to axis of wooden stick, want to leave blade
        iii. Trim width of blade to be smaller than smallest feature epoxy feature desired.
            1. Probably 1mm width is fine
    b. Wet applicator
        i. Dip in tip of stick to epoxy, only want tip covered, so <0.5mm^3 of material
        ii. Do not want significant amount hanging off tip, this can drip onto surface
    c. Apply
        i. Apply by drawing away from area, towards hand holding applicator
        ii. This will leave even film of width of applicator
        iii. Repeat this, always applying by same motion
        iv. Turn device if needed to create square shaped epoxy spots
        v. Make sure not to bridge contact pad gap with epoxy, stay away from this area
        vi. Have 5 minutes to do this before epoxy ‘dead’ and need to mix more

d. Repeat
    i. As needed, generally need to mix 2 batches

4. Cure
    a. Choose temperature
        i. Typically do elevated temperature, but room temperature cure allowed
    b. Room temperature
        i. Leave for 4 hrs
    c. Elevated Temperature
        i. Put device on thermal spreader
            1. Plate for samples
            2. Geometric negative for Hexflex
        ii. Place device on edge of hotplate for 30s
        iii. Move to center
        iv. Leave on at 65±10°C for 10min
        v. Shift device to edge of hot plate, leave for 30s,
        vi. Remove from surface

APPENDIX R

4-3 CIRCUIT BONDING-PROTECTIVE COATING

1. Setup
    a. Hotplate
        i. Raise hotplate temperature to 50-65°C on the surface (90-100 on dial)
        ii. Turn off room air to stabilize temp
    b. Epoxy
        i. Fill small vial with Gagekote if not full already
        ii. Can put acetone in to lower viscosity

2. Prepare Brush
    a. Trim tip on brush
        i. Amazon ID: B0044S7GJW, Camelhair brush bristles cut to 1/8”
        ii. About 45deg , remove 1/16” to 1/8” of material
    b. Wash tip in acetone, wipe on clean kimwipe
    c. Use compressed air for 10s while spinning brush to get out cut bristles
    d. Wet in acetone, let dry with bristles stuck together
    e. Check for stray fibers
    f. Do not use for 5 min

3. Apply
    a. Paint Gagekote
        i. Over gages, starting at tip of PR, pull back down
        ii. Go around contact pads
        iii. Cover traces

4. Cure
    a. Choose temperature
        i. Typically do elevated temperature, but room temperature cure allowed
    b. Room temperature
        i. Leave for 4 hrs
    c. Elevated Temperature

i. Put device on thermal spreader
    1. Plate for samples
    2. Geometric negative for Hexflex
ii. Place device on edge of hotplate (at 65°C) for 30s
iii. Move to center
iv. Leave on at 65±10°C for 30min
v. Shift device to edge of hot plate, leave for 30s,
vi. Remove from surface

APPENDIX

S

LOW NOISE WHEATSTONE BRIDGE

S.1 Intention

A low noise Wheatstone bridge circuit was designed to assist in the analysis of the piezoresistor performance. This circuit uses a low noise DC voltage source combined with a low noise operational amplifier to isolate and amplify strain signals sent to an analog-to-digital converter.

S.2 Schematic

The circuit schematic follows the design laid out in Chapter 2. This is shown in detail in Figure S.1. The circuit is organized into a Wheatstone bridge, on the left, an instrumentation amp, center, and a voltage bias offset, right hand side. Each element in the Wheatstone bridge connects in to the bridge via a terminal block. This is an inefficient method for large scale connections, but allows for the grounding of shielded wire pairs, used in the highest performance sensing. A low noise voltage source chip (REF50XX) is used to provide consistent bridge voltage. This could be replaced with a tunable voltage source if the tuning resistance is chosen properly for low noise (metal foil resistors, wirebound potentiometers) [NoiseInResistors]. Alternately, the precision voltage regulator could be stacked to be the sum of two chips. This would provide more variability in output voltages, from 1V up to 20V. This is recommended for future versions, as the bridge performance is enhanced by higher operating voltages. The instrumentation amp has low input noise (4nV/√Hz), but more modern instrumentation amplifiers (TI INA163, INA103, INA217) may provide improved performance. A space could also be left at the output to include an anti-aliasing filter; however this has been largely supplanted by analog-to-digital converters with built-in anti-aliasing filters. A switch is used to

determine whether the negative reference for the instrumentation amplifier output is at ground or some offset voltage. The output voltage bias is probably un-necessary as this can be handled digitally. The gain setting pins for the instrumentation amplifier are located below it. This covers pins 3, 11, 12, 13, 16, as described in the AD624 user manual

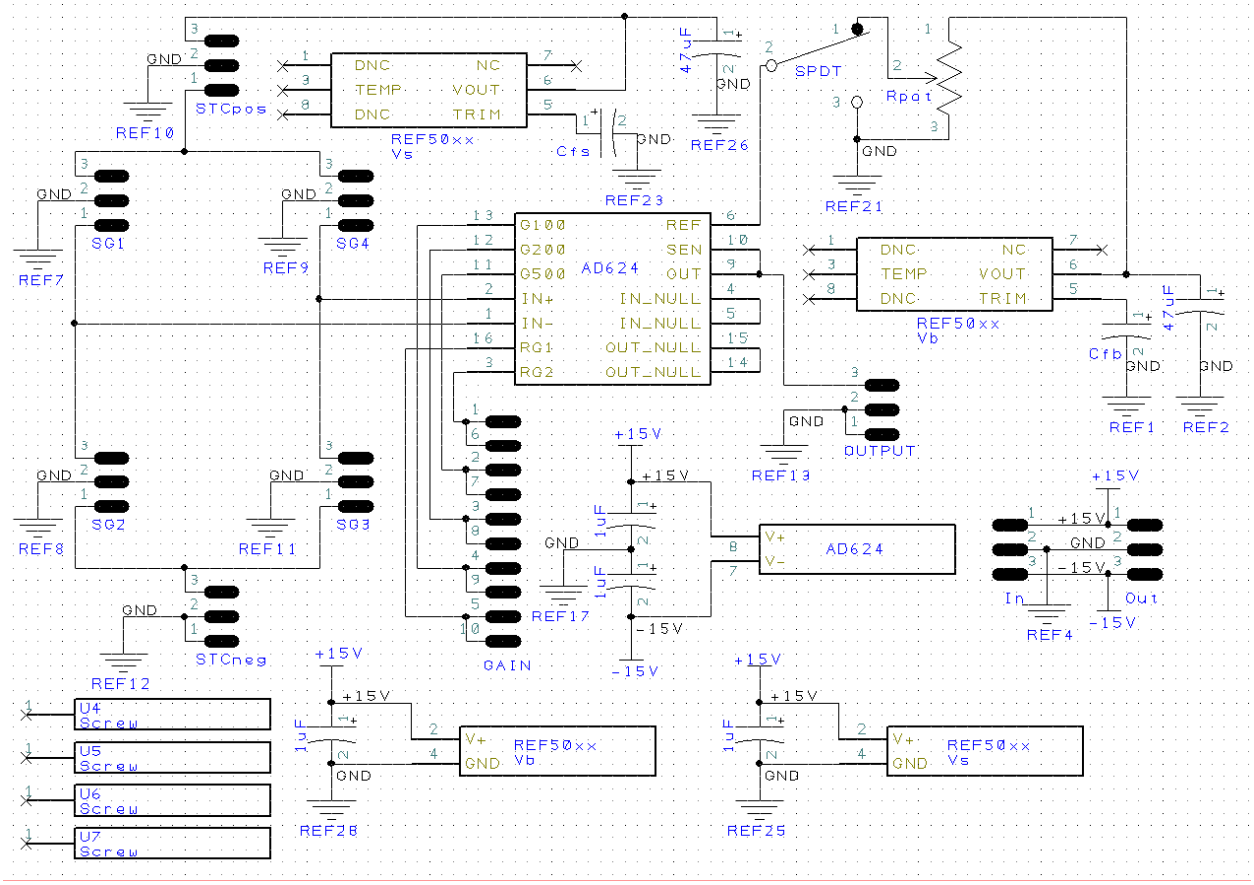


Figure S.1: Schematic of low noise Wheatstone bridge circuit.

S.3 PCB

The circuit layout on the board follows is as shown in Figure S.2.

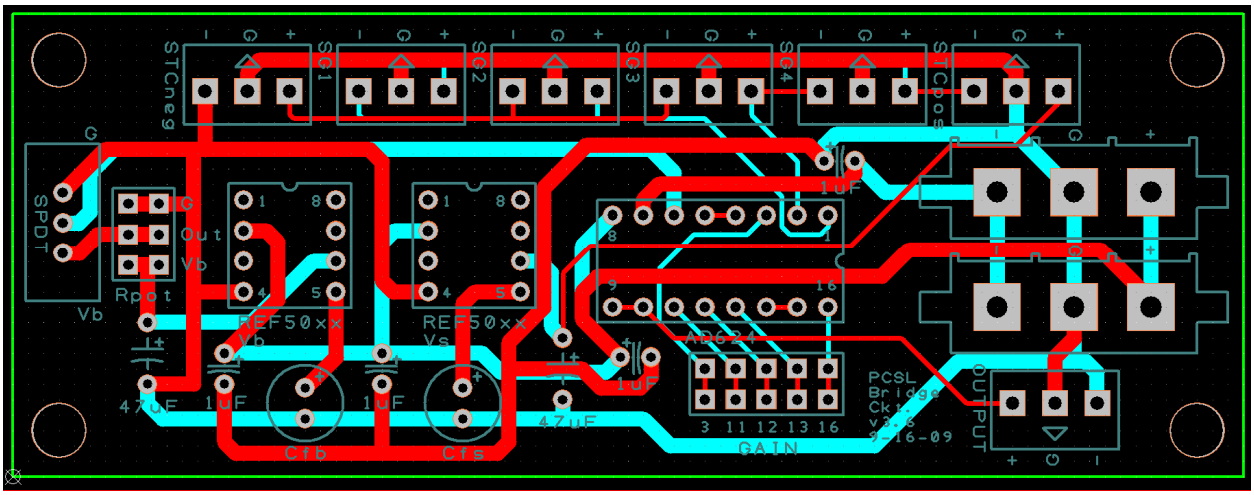


Figure S.2: Schematic of low noise Wheatstone bridge circuit.

This has been designed so as to route the shield grounds and circuitry grounds to the power supply ground with minimum overlap. Any current flow through the ground causes a voltage drop over the wire, which will affect the 0V assumption. Thus the paths are maintained along separate lines until the last possible location- the power supply ground. Ground is generated with a large width wire. The Wheatstone bridge terminal blocks are aligned along the top, with the span-temperature compensation blocks. The output is on the other side of the bridge. The gain pins for the AD624 are located below it, with pin labels for convenience. The output voltage offset switch is on the left side. When it is up, towards the Wheatstone bridge arrangement, the instrumentation amplifier output is measured against ground. When it is down, then the output is measured against the voltage bias, run through a voltage divider.

Parts

The components required for the circuit are shown in table Table S.1.

Table S.1: Wheatstone bridge components.

Name	Use	Value	Mfg'rr	Mfg Part #	Digikey Part #	Qty/ brd
Mate-N-Lok Power Connector Socket	Power supply	N/A	Tyco	350766-1	A14280-ND	2
Mate-N-Lok Power Connector Header	Power supply	N/A	Tyco	350429-1	A1468-ND	2
Mate-N-Lok Pin Connector	Power supply	N/A	Tyco	350690-1	A14298-ND	6
Mate-N-Lok Socket Connector	Power supply	N/A	Tyco	350689-1	A1437-ND	6
AD624	Instrumentation Amplifier	N/A	Analog Devices	AD624CDZ	AD624CDZ	1
Switch	Vref switch between ground and value	SPDT	Tyco	STS121PC04	450-1609-ND	1
Terminal Block	Bridge wiring	3 connections	On Shore Tech.	ED555/3DS	ED1515-ND	7
Double Row Socket Strip	Removable Components	2x36 pins	Mill-Max Mfg Corp.	803-43-072-10-002000	ED90263-ND	0.22
DIP Socket Strip	VRef chips (Vs, Vb) (REF50xx) DIP8	8 pins, .300 gold	Mill-Max Mfg Corp.	110-43-308-41-001000	ED90032-ND	2
DIP Socket Strip	IA chip (AD624) DIP16	16 pins, .300 gold	Mill-Max Mfg Corp.	110-43-316-41-001000	ED90034-ND	1
Tantalum UltraDip II Capacitors	PS Filter	1.0uF, 10Ω, 25V	Kemet	T350A105K025AT	399-3528-ND	4
Tantalum UltraDip II Capacitors	Vref Vout (C.L in documentation)	47uF, 1.3Ω, 16V	Kemet	T350J476K016AT	399-3592-ND	2
Aluminum Capacitors	Vref Filter (Cfb, Cfs)	100uF, 2Ω, 25V	Panasonic	ECA-1EM101	P5152-ND	2
Multi-Turn Cermet Potentiometer	Zero Balance	1k	Vishay	T93YA102KT20	T93YA-1.0K-ND	1
DIP to SOIC socket	Mount for Vref chips	8 pin	Aries Electronics	08-350000-10	A724-ND	2
REF5010 Voltage reference	Voltage source and bias	10 V, up to 10mA	Texas Instruments	REF5010AIDR	296-31715-1-ND	1
REF5050 Voltage reference	Voltage source and bias	5 V, up to 10mA	Texas Instruments	REF5050AID	296-22211-5-ND	1
Power Supply Wire	Power supply	18AWG, 16 strands @30AWG	General Cable	C2535A.41.10	C2535-100-ND	N/A
24-pin Connector	Linking all sensing wires together	18-24AWG, 24 connectors	Molex	76650-0071	WM8386-ND	N/A